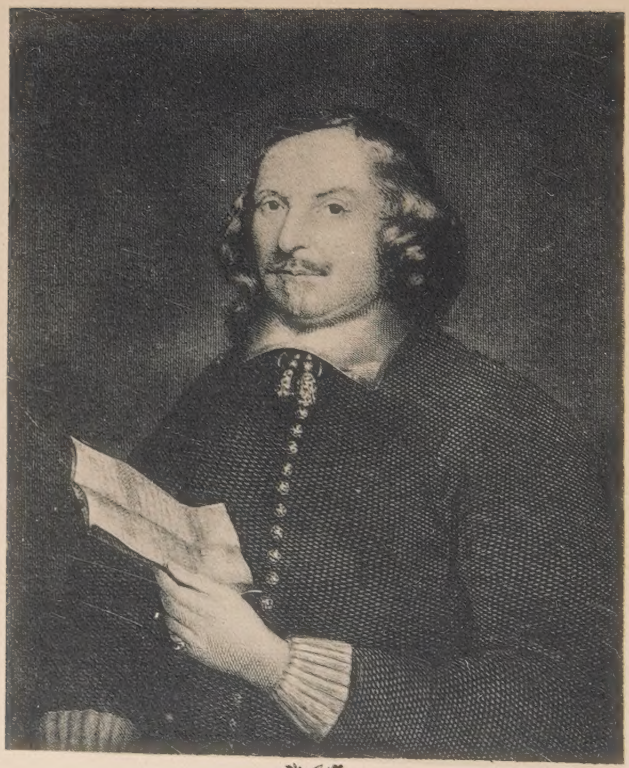
SPEC
MAYF
4-4
RB

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/generalsocietyof0000vari

The De Vinne Press certifies that this copy of the book of "The General Society of Mayflower Descendants" is one of an edition of two thousand copies printed on specially made paper from type, by order of the General Congress, of which this is

No. 1605



Edw: Winslow

Gardstadt Lib 17 June ell
1639 GOV. of PLYMOUTH COLONY.

R.B
MAYF
4-4.

THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

MEETINGS
OFFICERS AND MEMBERS
ARRANGED IN STATE SOCIETIES
ANCESTORS AND THEIR
DESCENDANTS

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF
THE GENERAL CONGRESS
MCMI

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. BOX 75338
SEATTLE, WA 98125-0338

Copyright, 1901, by
THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER
DESCENDANTS
R. H. GREENE, Secretary-General

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

EDWARD WINSLOW, THIRD GOVERNOR OF PLYMOUTH. The only portrait extant of any of the Pilgrims . . . . . *Frontispiece*

Device of the Society of Mayflower Descendants . . *Title page*

Certificate of Membership viii

Initial, Pilgrims going to Church 3

THE "MAYFLOWER" IN PLYMOUTH HARBOR, 1620, from a painting by W. F. Halsall . . . *Facing page* 4

National Monument at Plymouth 30

MEMORIAL CHURCH AND CHURCH OF THE PILGRIMAGE, FROM BURIAL HILL, PLYMOUTH . . . . . *Facing page* 30

CHURCH AT AUSTERFIELD, BEFORE RESTORATION, WHERE BRADFORD WAS BAPTIZED ON MARCH 19, $15\frac{89}{90}$ . . . . . " " 48

HOUSE AT AUSTERFIELD WHERE THE PILGRIMS MET . . . . . " " 98

A Pilgrim Maiden 136

SCROOBY PARISH CHURCH, ST. WILFRED . . *Facing page* 138

Original Design of the Connecticut Society 167

SITE OF SCROOBY PALACE, THE MANOR HOUSE AND MULBERRY TREE . . . . . *Facing page* 170

Pilgrim Hall 285

SCROOBY MANOR HOUSE FROM ACROSS THE RYTON . . . . . *Facing page* 288

Canopy over the Rock 307

CORNHILL, TRURO, WHERE THE PILGRIMS FOUND THE CORN, TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 16, 1620 . . . . . *Facing page* 310

Harlow House, 1677, built of timber from the old Fort 344

The Shallop of the *Mayflower* 353

Alexander Standish House, Duxbury 360

Figure of Justice from the National Monument 367

Inscription marking Pilgrim Spring 386

MONUMENT OF GOVERNOR BRADFORD, FORT HILL, NOW BURIAL HILL, PLYMOUTH . . *Facing page* 396

First Treaty with the Indians from the National Monument 389

CONTENTS

PAGE

History and Meetings 1

Officers of the General Society 2

Organization of General Society 14

Constitution and By-Laws 15

First Triennial Congress 23

Second Triennial Congress 26

Address: "The Nation's Debt to the Pilgrims" . . 31

Society in the State of New York 47

Society in the State of Connecticut 137

Society in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . 169

Society in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania . . 287

Society in the State of Illinois 309

Society in the District of Columbia 325

Society in the State of Ohio 345

Society in the State of New Jersey 355

Society in the State of Wisconsin 361

Society in the State of Rhode Island 369

Society in the State of Michigan 375

Society in the State of Minnesota 381

Mayflower Ancestors and their Descendants . . . 387

GENERAL SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

IN ye name of GOD Amen!
We whose names are underwritten doe by virtue of these presents solemnly and mutually declare that

Henry E Howland

having to our satisfaction proven descent from

John Howland

who was a passenger on ye good ship MAYFLOWER, when for ye glorie of GOD she made her first voyage to America, Anno Domini, 1620, has been creat[ed] a member of ye General Society of Mayflower Descendants

In Witness Whereof, we have hereunto subscribed our names at New York in ye State of New York ye first day of June Anno Domini 1897

Henry E Howland — Governor-General

George Ernest Bowman — Secretary-General

Richd Henry Greene — Historian-General

Henry E Howland — Governor

Frederick H Kettle — Secretary

Richd Henry Greene — Historian

DATE OF ADMISSION

General Number 54 — May 16th 1895 — State Number 54

HISTORY AND MEETINGS

OFFICERS OF THE
GENERAL SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Elected at the Triennial Congress, held at Plymouth, Mass.,
September 16, 1900

Governor-General

HON. HENRY E. HOWLAND

Deputy Governors-General

CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER, Connecticut *
WINSLOW WARREN, Massachusetts
FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN, Pennsylvania
JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD, Illinois
WILLIAM LOWREY MARSH, District of Columbia
HERBERT JENNEY, Ohio
REV. DANIEL F. WARREN, D.D., New Jersey

Secretary-General

RICHARD HENRY GREENE

Treasurer-General

JAMES MAURAN RHODES

Elder-General

Rev. EDWARD LORD CLARK, D.D.

Captain-General

MYLES STANDISH, M.D.

Surgeon-General

ORLANDO BROWN, M.D.

Assistants

HOWLAND DAVIS, New York
REV. RODERICK TERRY, D.D., New York
WILLIAM WALDO HYDE, Connecticut
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Massachusetts
JOSIAH GRANVILLE LEACH, Pennsylvania
PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON, Illinois
HARRY WESTON VAN DYKE, District of Columbia

Historian-General

Elected by the Board Feb. 8, 1901

RODNEY MACDONOUGH

* Deceased Oct. 20, 1900. The Board elected LYMAN D. BREWSTER to fill the vacancy

I

HISTORY AND MEETINGS

THE Society of Mayflower Descendants came into existence in the month of December, 1894.

It was not the first organization intended to honor the Pilgrim Fathers exclusively. The Pilgrim Society was organized in 1820 and still exists for this purpose, with headquarters at Plymouth, Massachusetts, as well as the Pilgrim Record Society, organized in New York, December 30, 1875, continuing until about 1881. The latter, possibly both of these, included, with the *Mayflower* Pilgrims, those coming on the *Fortune*, the *Ann*, and the *Little James*.

While these societies were formed distinctively in honor of the Pilgrims, the New England societies, which have had an honorable place among the organizations of

the land, honored Pilgrims, Puritans, and all other founders, as well as all citizens who have added to the glory of New England.

The New England Society, having adopted as its day for annual celebration the date of the landing of the Pilgrims on Plymouth Rock, we were compelled to choose another day, for it was becoming that nothing should interfere with what already existed in honor of the Pilgrims, especially as all who would come into our membership were either enrolled or interested there.

The Society of Mayflower Descendants was not intended so much to honor the individuals or their leaders as to commemorate the sentiment, which made them pioneers of a principle, for which they exiled themselves, first to a foreign land, then to an unexplored wilderness, in search of civil and religious liberty.

The compact, drafted and signed on the *Mayflower,* while in Cape Cod Harbor, November 11 (o. s.) 1620, before they landed, was the expression of this fact; and became for all time the germ of the American Constitution (evolved in due time) as well as the foundation of English Christianity and civil liberty in New England, which, by their influence and example, have spread until they have leavened the entire nationality, though made up of settlers from every land and clime, and bringing the education and prejudices of divers, even antagonistic, races.

The memorable compact thus became the key-note of our association, and its date our anniversary day.

In order to emphasize the Pilgrim idea, as exhibited by those who faced the persecutions in England and pursuit to Holland, formed the church and community of Eng-

The Mayflower in Plymouth Harbor, 1620

From the painting by W. F. Halsall

lish Christians in Amsterdam and Leyden, and finally first braved the perils of the wilderness to find what was denied them elsewhere, we limited our membership to lineal descendants of passengers and signers of the compact on the first trip of the *Mayflower,* which ended at Plymouth in 1620. We point to the vessel and the voyage, rather than the landing and the settlement.

In answer to a hurried line, sent amid a press of duties, two agreed upon a third, and formulated a call which was printed and issued in manner following:

NEW YORK, December 15th, 1894.

You are invited to be present at a conference of the descendants of the Mayflower Pilgrims, who landed at Plymouth in 1620. The meeting will be held at the rooms of the New York Genealogical Society, No. 23 West 44th Street, at 8 P. M., on the anniversary of the landing, Dec. 22d, 1894.

Please extend this invitation to any of your friends who had ancestors on the Mayflower.

RICHARD H. GREENE.
EDWARD L. NORTON.
WILLIAM MILNE GRINNELL.

The mistake of a day in changing the date from old to new style may be excused, as it has been made many times; we know somewhat more about these subjects now, but admit there is much still to learn.

At this preliminary meeting, at the rooms of the New

York Genealogical and Biographical Society, there were present, besides the three who issued the call:

Walter Scott Allerton	James H. Hoadley
Francis Bacon	Augustus H. Hutchins
J. Bayard Backus	Waldo Hutchins
William H. Doty	Edward Clinton Lee
Miss H. M. Fisher	Miss Susan T. Martin
Marshall W. Greene	Mrs. Russell Sage
Miss L. B. Grinnell	Victor Seggermann
Miss Nancy Grinnell	Joseph J. Slocum
Mr. Edward B. Hill	George H. Warren
Mrs. Edward B. Hill	

Mrs. Wm. H. McCartney communicated by telegraph.

An explanation of the purpose of the meeting having been made, a vote was taken for temporary officers, which resulted in the election of Richard Henry Greene as chairman, and William Milne Grinnell as secretary, those present then enrolled, as appears above.

A committee was appointed to formulate a plan for the organization, to consist of Richard Henry Greene (chairman), J. Bayard Backus, Edward Clinton Lee, Walter Scott Allerton, Joseph Jermain Slocum, Edward Loudon Norton, and William Milne Grinnell, and this committee, on February 22, 1895, chose Mr. Norton as its treasurer.

At a meeting of the enrolled members, March 28, 1895, the following were nominated and elected as a Board of Assistants:

Richard Henry Greene, William Milne Grinnell, Edward Loudon Norton, J. Bayard Backus, Edward Clinton Lee, Walter Scott Allerton, and Joseph Jermain Slocum.

At a meeting of the board on the same day Mr. Greene was made chairman; Mr. Norton, secretary; and Mr. Grinnell, treasurer.

Lots were drawn to determine the duration of the term of each assistant, which resulted in Messrs. Greene, Grinnell, and Allerton receiving the long term, and Messrs. Backus, Norton, Lee, and Slocum the term ending 1896.

This board with the above officers continued to act until the annual meeting, prior to which time more than a hundred members had been enrolled.

At the annual meeting, November 22, 1895, the following were elected *the first officers of the society:*

HENRY E. HOWLAND, *Governor*
EDWARD CLINTON LEE, *Deputy-Governor*
JOSEPH JERMAIN SLOCUM, *Captain*
REV. RODERICK TERRY, D.D., *Elder*
EDWARD LOUDON NORTON, *Treasurer*
WILLIAM MILNE GRINNELL, *Secretary*
RICHARD HENRY GREENE, *Historian*

The board at its meeting, December 4, 1895, appointed Dr. J. Dougal Bissell surgeon, and filled the vacancies among the assistants by the election of John Taylor Terry, Henry Farnam Dimock, George Herbert Warren, Howland Davis, and Waldo Hutchins.

At the annual meeting held November 23, 1896, the following were chosen, to wit:

HENRY E. HOWLAND, *Governor*
JOHN TAYLOR TERRY, *Deputy-Governor*
JOSEPH JERMAIN SLOCUM, *Captain*

Rev. Roderick Terry, *Elder*
Frederic Horace Hatch, *Secretary*
William Milne Grinnell, *Treasurer*
Richard Henry Greene, *Historian*
James Dougal Bissell, M.D., *Surgeon*

On December 15, 1896, the following were chosen delegates to a conference to be held at Plymouth, Massachusetts, January 12, 1897, for the purpose of organizing, with the other societies, a General Society of Mayflower Descendants: Edward B. Hill, Richard H. Greene, Dr. J. D. Bissell, Mrs. Russell Sage, Dr. Roderick Terry, J. Bayard Backus, W. Milne Grinnell, George H. Warren, Walter S. Allerton and Howland Davis.

Mr. E. B. Hill and Mrs. R. Sage did not attend; their places were supplied by Marshall Winslow Greene and Frederic Horace Hatch. These ten constituted the delegation from the New York Society at the meeting, January 12, 1897, when the General Society was organized.

Connecticut

On the seventh of March, 1896, The New England Society of Mayflower Descendants was incorporated under the laws of the State of Connecticut, by Articles of Association which were signed by Benjamin Stark, Laurence Waterman Miner, Frances Potter, Percy Coe Eggleston, William Molthrop Stark, Mrs. Annie Holt Smith, Elizabeth C. G. Stark, Genevieve Stark, Mrs. Mary L. Bolles Branch and Lucy Palmer Butler, all of New London.

The first officers were elected March 30, 1896, as follows:

Benjamin Stark, *Governor*
Laurence W. Miner, *Secretary and Treasurer*
Frances Potter, *Historian*
William M. Stark,
Percy C. Eggleston,
Lucy P. Butler,
} *Board of Assistants*

On August 26th William Waldo Hyde was elected Deputy-Governor.

On September 30th the board was enlarged by the addition of Alice Stanton Turner, Mrs. Mary L. Bolles Branch, Mrs. Wolcott B. Manwaring and Mrs. Charles B. Jennings.

The first annual meeting, held December 21, 1896, with ninety-one members on the roll, elected:

William Waldo Hyde, Hartford, *Governor*
Henry A. Morgan, Aurora, N. Y., *Deputy-Governor*
Royal B. Bradford, U. S. N., *Captain*
Percy Coe Eggleston, New London, *Secretary*
Laurence W. Miner, New London, *Treasurer*
Frances Potter, New London, *Historian*

William M. Stark, Mrs. W. B. Manwaring, Percy Coe Eggleston, Lucy P. Butler, Alice S. Turner, Mrs. George D. Whittlesey and Mrs. John L. Branch, all of New London, Assistants.

January 9, 1897, by an almost unanimous vote, the

society agreed to unite with the other societies, at Plymouth, on the 12th, and form a General Society.

The following delegates represented the Connecticut Society: William Waldo Hyde, William Molthrop Stark, Percy Coe Eggleston, Thomas Sedgwick Steele and Walstein Roath Chester.

Massachusetts

The Society of Mayflower Descendants in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts was organized at Boston, by the efforts of Mr. George Ernest Bowman, March 28, 1896, the following persons having signed a petition for incorporation:

George Ernest Bowman
Arthur Payson Dana
Myles Standish, M.D.
Winslow Warren
Nathaniel U. Walker
Charles Peter Clark, Jr.
Henry Durfee Pope
Rev. Edward L. Clark, D.D.
Solomon Lorin Keith
Nathan Appleton
Chas. Wm. Galloupe, M.D.
Charles Francis Adams
Gamaliel Bradford
Chas. Francis Adams, 2d
Walter K. Watkins
Gamaliel Bradford, Jr.
Charles Peter Clark
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy
Marcus Morton
Mrs. George S. Hale
Mrs. C. L. Cushman
Chas. L. Cushman
Mrs. John A. Remick
Miss E. A. Appleton
Miss Elinor Curtis
Miss Mary Rivers
Austin Lord Bowman
Mrs. John H. Morison
Francis R. Stoddard
Edwin Shepard Barrett

They elected the following officers to serve until the annual meeting:

GAMALIEL BRADFORD, *Governor*
NATHAN APPLETON, *Deputy-Governor*
MYLES STANDISH, M.D., *Captain*
REV. EDWARD LORD CLARK, D.D., *Elder*
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Secretary*
MARCUS MORTON, *Treasurer*
MISS ELINOR CURTIS, *Historian*
CHARLES WILLIAM GALLOUPE, M.D., *Surgeon*
CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS,
WINSLOW WARREN,
MRS. HENRY P. QUINCY,
EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT,
MRS. GEORGE S. HALE,
CHARLES PETER CLARK,
MRS. JOHN ANTHONY REMICK,
} *Assistants*

Mr. George Ernest Bowman and Mr. Edwin Shepard Barrett were designated to represent the society at the exercises connected with the dedication of the Compact Monument at Provincetown, Massachusetts, on July 14, 1896.

The petition for incorporation was filed with the Secretary of State of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on the 31st day of March, 1896, and a charter was granted on April 1, 1896.

Business meetings of the society were held in Boston on September 30, 1896, and November 10, 1896.

On October 19, 1896, the Massachusetts Society leased

the office 623 Tremont Building, Boston, which has since been its headquarters and the publication office of its magazine, "The Mayflower Descendant."

On November 19, 1896, Mr. Gamaliel Bradford, Rev. Edward Lord Clark, D.D., Mr. George Ernest Bowman, Mr. Marcus Morton, and Rev. George Whitefield Stone, representing the Massachusetts Society, met a committee of the New York Society at the University Club in Boston, and arranged for the formation of a General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

The first annual meeting and dinner of the Massachusetts Society were held at The Tuileries, Boston, on Saturday, November 21, 1896, the two hundred and seventy-sixth anniversary of the signing of the Compact. Ninety-five members and guests were present.

The following officers were elected for the year 1896-1897:

GAMALIEL BRADFORD, *Governor*
NATHAN APPLETON, *Deputy-Governor*
MYLES STANDISH, M.D., *Captain*
REV. EDWARD LORD CLARK, D.D., *Elder*
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Secretary and Historian*
MARCUS MORTON, *Treasurer*
CHARLES WILLIAM GALLOUPE, M.D., *Surgeon*
WINSLOW WARREN,
MRS. GEORGE S. HALE,
CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS, 2D,
REV. GEORGE WHITEFIELD STONE, } *Assistants*
MRS. JOHN HOLMES MORISON,
CHARLES PETER CLARK, JR.,
MRS. JOHN ANTHONY REMICK,

At the time of the organization of the General Society the Massachusetts Society had elected one hundred and eleven members.

The Society in Massachusetts was represented by Gamaliel Bradford, Rev. Edward Lord Clark, D.D., George Ernest Bowman, Marcus Morton, George Whitefield Stone, Myles Standish, M.D., James Myles Standish, Frank William Sprague, Charles Livingston Cushman and Thomas Bradford Drew.

Pennsylvania

June 17, 1896, the Board of Assistants of the original society appointed Edward Clinton Lee and Francis Olcott Allen a committee to organize a Society of Mayflower Descendants in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which was done and the same was chartered July 1, 1896, with the following members, to wit: Francis Olcott Allen, Edward Clinton Lee, Josiah Granville Leach, James Mauran Rhodes, Frank Willing Leach, Charles A. Brinley, Charles H. Vinton, M.D., Mrs. R. Bruce Ricketts, Jean Holberton Ricketts, Mrs. Edward H. Coates, Mrs. Effingham B. Morris, Anne Law Hubbell, Mrs. Benjamin Reynolds, Charlemagne Tower, Jr., Mrs. Thomas A. Reilly, Mrs. William H. McCartney, Mrs. Alanson Hartpence and Chauncie Emily Reynolds.

The officers elected at the organization were:

Charlemagne Tower, Jr., LL.D., *Governor*
Francis Olcott Allen, *Deputy-Governor*
Charles A. Brinley, *Captain*

Edward Clinton Lee, *Secretary*
James Mauran Rhodes, *Treasurer*
Josiah Granville Leach, *Historian*

The Pennsylvania Society was represented at the meeting at Plymouth by Francis Olcott Allen and Josiah Granville Leach.

ORGANIZATION OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY

The delegates named above, representing the four societies, met at Plymouth, Massachusetts, January 12, 1897.

The Rev. Roderick Terry, D.D., of New York presided, and George Ernest Bowman of Massachusetts was made secretary. The meeting was held in Pilgrim Hall. Total delegates present, twenty-seven.

An election was then held, and resulted in the selection by acclamation of the following officers of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants:

Governor-General
Hon. Henry E. Howland, New York

Deputy Governors-General
William Waldo Hyde, Connecticut
Winslow Warren, Massachusetts
Francis Olcott Allen, Pennsylvania
Josiah Lewis Lombard, Illinois

Captain-General
Myles Standish, M.D., Massachusetts

Elder-General

Rev. Roderick Terry, D.D., New York

Secretary-General

George Ernest Bowman, Massachusetts

Treasurer-General

Charlemagne Tower, Jr.,* Pennsylvania

Historian-General

Richard Henry Greene, New York

Surgeon-General

Orlando Brown, M.D., Connecticut

Assistants-General

Howland Davis, New York
Percy Coe Eggleston, Connecticut
William Molthrop Stark, Connecticut
Rev. Edward Lord Clark, D.D., Massachusetts
Frank William Sprague, Massachusetts
Edward Clinton Lee, Pennsylvania
Josiah Granville Leach, Pennsylvania

The following was adopted as the

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

OF THE

GENERAL SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Article I.

NAME.

The name of this Society shall be the "General Society of Mayflower Descendants."

*Mr. Tower declined to serve and the board selected James Mauran Rhodes.

Article II.

OBJECT.

The object of this Society is to promote the interests that are common to all the State Societies of Mayflower Descendants, which can best be served by a federal body, and more especially to secure united effort to discover and publish original matter in regard to the Pilgrims, together with existing data known only to antiquarians, thus honoring our epoch-making sires.

Article III.

MEMBERSHIP.

All persons over eighteen years of age who are descended from a passenger on the *Mayflower*, on the voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, in December, 1620, or from a signer of the "Compact," shall be eligible to membership. They must be proposed, seconded, and elected. They shall pay the initiation fee and dues, and comply with the conditions in the Constitution and the By-Laws.

Article IV.

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF ASSISTANTS.

Sec. 1.—The officers of this Society shall be Governor-General, Deputy Governors-General, Captain-General, Elder-General, Secretary-General, Treasurer-General, Historian-General and Surgeon-General.

The above officers, together with seven Assistants, shall compose the Board of Assistants.

The officers and the seven Assistants shall be elected at each General Congress of the Society, and shall hold office until their successors shall have been elected and qualified.

SEC. 2.—The duties, powers and privileges of the officers and Board of Assistants of the Society shall be regulated by the By-Laws, so long as they are consistent with this Constitution.

SEC. 3.—Vacancies occasioned by death or resignation may be filled by the Board of Assistants for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE V.

THE GENERAL CONGRESS.

SEC. 1.—The Government of the Society shall be vested in a General Congress.

SEC. 2.—When the General Congress is not in session, the Board of Assistants shall have all the powers and authority of the General Congress, and shall report all action taken by them to the next Congress. Except that the Board of Assistants shall have no power to amend this Constitution or such By-Laws as the General Congress may adopt.

SEC. 3.—The General Congress shall consist of representatives from each State Society.

The representation shall be in the proportion of one representative or delegate to every twenty members, or majority fraction thereof.

Each organized State Society shall be entitled to at least three delegates.

SEC. 4.—The General Congress shall elect the officers of the General Society and the seven Assistants, one Deputy Governor-General being elected from each State Society, except the one to which the Governor-General belongs.

SEC. 5.—The General Congress and the Board of Assistants shall have authority in all strictly national questions, and in all such matters as may be referred to them by the State Societies.

SEC. 6.—The General Congress shall meet every third

year at Plymouth, Massachusetts, on such date as may be appointed by the previous General Congress. The Board of Assistants may call an extra session of the last General Congress at such time and place as they may determine. Such call shall be issued one month in advance, and no other business except that stated in the call shall be considered.

Article VI.

STATE SOCIETIES.

Sec. 1.—The Board of Assistants may at any time authorize the formation of a Society of Mayflower Descendants in any State, whenever twenty members residing in such State shall prepare and sign a request for a charter for such Society and file it with the Secretary-General.

Sec. 2.—After the formation of a Society in any State, all persons residing in such State desiring to join the Society of Mayflower Descendants, shall do so through the local State Society, unless permission in writing be obtained from that Society to join some other.

Sec. 3.—All State Societies shall have authority to form their own Constitutions and By-Laws, which, however, shall not be in any respect inconsistent with the Constitution of the General Society.

Sec. 4.—Each State Society shall pay annually to the Treasurer of the General Society such sum per capita as shall be assessed by the last General Congress. And it shall be the duty of the General Society to publish the "Triennial Book."

Sec. 5.—Each State Society shall annually transmit to the Secretary-General a statement giving the names and addresses of its members, and any matters of interest in its history; also making any suggestions which it may deem profitable for the Society to consider.

Sec. 6.—Each State Society shall file with the Histo-

rian-General the duplicate pedigree papers of all persons admitted as members of the Society. The preliminary applications and the pedigree blanks shall be uniform, and shall be issued to the State Societies by the General Society.

SEC. 7.—Should any pedigree paper at any time appear to the Historian-General to be deficient, he shall return it to the Historian of the State from which it comes, for further investigation and correction, and shall report the fact at the next meeting of the General Board of Assistants.

ARTICLE VII.

SEAL.

SEC. 1.—The Seal of the Society shall contain a representation of a sailing vessel of the Seventeenth Century, and around it the name of the Society, and the words, "1620, Plymouth, 1897."

SEC. 2.—All State Societies shall adopt this Seal, with the words "Plymouth, 1620," and the name of their own State and the year of their organization.

ARTICLE VIII.

CERTIFICATE, INSIGNIA, ETC.

SEC. 1.—There shall be a certificate, insignia, rosette, and flag, selected and approved by the General Society.

SEC. 2.—These shall be the same for all the State Societies, the certificates being issued by the officers of the General Society and countersigned by the officers of the State Society.

ARTICLE IX.

DEFINITIONS.

Whenever the word "State" occurs in this Constitution, it shall be held to include within its meaning: a Territory

of the United States, the District of Columbia, or any foreign country.

Article X.

AMENDMENTS.

Any proposed amendment to this Constitution must be submitted in writing, by a State Society, to the Secretary-General of the General Society at least three months prior to the meeting of the General Congress at which such amendment is to be considered.

The Secretary-General shall cause a printed copy of all proposed amendments to be mailed to the Secretary of each State Society two months before the date set for the meeting of the General Congress.

A two-thirds vote of all the delegates present at the General Congress shall be required for the adoption of any amendment.

BY-LAWS

Article I.

MEETINGS.

Sec. 1.—Meetings of the General Board of Assistants may be called by the Governor-General, or upon the written request of three of its members. Notice of each meeting shall be given one month in advance, and shall state the object of the meeting.

Sec. 2.—A majority of the members elected as delegates shall constitute a quorum of the General Congress for the transaction of business. At all meetings of the Board of Assistants, five members shall constitute a quorum.

Article II.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS.

Sec. 1.—It shall be the duty of the Governor-General to preside at all meetings of the General Congress and the Board of Assistants, and perform such other duties as pertain to the chief officer of an organization.

Sec. 2.—It shall be the duty of the Deputy Governor-General designated by the Board of Assistants, to exercise all the functions of the office of Governor-General during his absence or disability.

Sec. 3.—The Captain-General shall carry out all orders of the Governor-General or the General Congress, and act as Marshal at parades and on occasions of ceremony.

Sec. 4.—It shall be the duty of the Elder-General to officiate, when called upon, at any meeting of the General Congress or Society. He shall have been ordained as an elder, bishop, minister, or deacon of a Christian Church.

Sec. 5.—It shall be the duty of the Secretary-General to record the proceedings of the General Congress and Board of Assistants, and to keep complete lists of all the members; to notify members of the Board of Assistants of all meetings to be held; to transmit whatever notices and communications may be required by order of the General Congress, Board of Assistants, or Governor-General, and in general to perform all duties usually appertaining to such office.

He shall be the Keeper of the Seal of the General Society, and custodian of all blank pedigree papers.

Sec. 6.—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer-General to collect and take charge of all funds belonging to the General Society; to keep suitable books of account; to make all necessary disbursements upon approval of the Finance Committee, and to report the condition of the treasury at all meetings of the Board of Assistants.

He shall have charge of all the certificates, insignia, and rosettes of the Society, and dispose of the same to the members, at the prices set by the Board of Assistants.

Sec. 7.—The Historian-General shall keep a record of all celebrations of the General Society, and file all historical documents and papers. He shall keep a record of all certificates signed by him, and do any other work assigned him by the Board of Assistants.

Sec. 8.—The Surgeon-General shall have been duly admitted to the practice of medicine. He shall be under the orders of the Governor-General and Board of Assistants.

Article III.

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS AND STANDING COMMITTEES.

Sec. 1.—The Board of Assistants shall have general charge and direction of the affairs of the Society. They may fill vacancies among the officers for unexpired terms. They may appoint any or all of the following Standing Committees: Publication, Finance, Entertainment, Exercises, and Room and Property. Some one of the seven Assistants shall be Chairman of each Standing Committee appointed, and the additional members may be selected from the membership at large.

The Board of Assistants may fill vacancies occurring in committees. All committees appointed shall make reports through the Chairmen to each meeting of the Board of Assistants.

Article IV.

AMENDMENTS OR ALTERATIONS OF THE BY-LAWS.

Amendments, alterations, and additions to these By-Laws shall be made in the same manner as amendments and changes of the Constitution.

Any section of these By-Laws may be suspended for a special purpose at any time by a unanimous vote of the members present at a meeting of the General Congress.

FIRST TRIENNIAL CONGRESS

The first triennial congress of the Society of Mayflower Descendants was held at Plymouth, Massachusetts, September 6, 1897. Honorable Henry E. Howland, Governor-General, presided. After prayer by Rev. Roderick Terry, D.D., Elder-General, the Secretary-General, George Ernest Bowman, called the roll of delegates as follows — New York: Henry E. Howland, Roderick Terry, Richard Henry Greene, Mrs. Russell Sage, John Taylor Terry, George Herbert Warren, Frederick Chandler Seabury, James Dougal Bissell, Jared Weed Bell, Pelham Winslow Warren, Mrs. Arthur H. Pitkin, William Milne Grinnell, Hamilton B. Tompkins, Edward W. Dewey, Mrs. Joseph H. Oglesby, Marshall Winslow Greene, and Mrs. R. Bruce Ricketts—seventeen.

Connecticut: William Waldo Hyde, Charles A. L. Totten, Mrs. Sarah T. Kinney, John Crocker Foote, Henry A. Morgan, Percy Coe Eggleston, and Wolcott B. Manwaring—seven.

Massachusetts: Winslow Warren, Myles Standish, George Ernest Bowman, Gamaliel Bradford, Marcus Morton, Mrs. Sydney Harwood, George Whitefield Stone, J. Myles Standish, Mrs. C. P. Clark, Mrs. F. N. Knapp, Mrs. John F. Gaylord, and Miss Caroline B. Warren—twelve.

Pennsylvania: Josiah Granville Leach, Mrs. William H. McCartney, and Mrs. Effingham Perot—three.

Illinois: Josiah Lewis Lombard, Edward Milton Adams, and Mrs. Seymour Morris—three.

Mr. William T. Davis presented to the General Society

a bronze replica of the bas-relief on the Forefathers Monument representing the signing of the compact.

Mr. R. H. Greene was appointed a committee to prepare resolutions expressing the gratitude of this society to those who were instrumental in returning the Bradford manuscript.

It was voted that the officers of the General Society shall be members of the General Congress.

The following officers of the General Society were then elected to serve until the Congress in 1900:

Governor-General

Hon. Henry E. Howland, New York

Deputy Governors-General

William Waldo Hyde, Connecticut
Winslow Warren, Massachusetts
Francis Olcott Allen, Pennsylvania
Josiah Lewis Lombard, Illinois

Captain-General

Myles Standish, M.D., Massachusetts

Elder-General

Rev. Roderick Terry, D.D., New York

Secretary-General

George Ernest Bowman, Massachusetts

Treasurer-General

James Mauran Rhodes, Pennsylvania

Historian-General

Richard Henry Greene, New York

Surgeon-General

Orlando Brown, M.D., Connecticut

Assistants-General

Howland Davis, New York
Sylvester Clark Dunham, Connecticut
William Molthrop Stark, Connecticut
Rev. Edward Lord Clark, D.D., Massachusetts
Frank William Sprague, Massachusetts
Edward Clinton Lee, Pennsylvania
Josiah Granville Leach, Pennsylvania

After the adjournment a memorial window was presented to the Memorial Church on behalf of the New York Society by the Governor-General, and accepted by Mr. Arthur Lord.

The delegates and members were entertained at a dinner at the Samoset House by the Massachusetts Society, at which its Governor, Gamaliel Bradford, presided, and addresses were made by Henry E. Howland, Governor-General; Arthur Lord, president of the Pilgrim Society; and Winslow Warren, Deputy Governor-General.

Second Session

On September 6, 1898, the General Congress was reconvened at Plymouth, Massachusetts, Josiah Lewis Lombard, Deputy Governor-General, presiding.

Delegates from societies in the District of Columbia and State of Ohio were admitted.

The committee appointed to prepare resolutions on the return of Bradford's manuscript history reported at length. The resolutions were adopted.

An original poem, by Mrs. Frank K. Owens of Ypsilanti, Michigan, was read.

Rev. Dr. Backus was appointed a committee to prepare

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

and cable the congratulations of the society to Queen Wilhelmina of the Netherlands, which was done in the following words:

"American Minister, The Hague, Holland. The General Society of Mayflower Descendants, assembled at Plymouth, Massachusetts, September 6, in grateful remembrance of Holland extends congratulations to Queen Wilhelmina, with earnest wishes for a prosperous reign."

The visiting delegates and members of the society participated in the ceremony of unveiling the tablet placed on the site of the "Common House," the first building in Plymouth, and on the following day, on a steamer chartered for the excursion, visited Provincetown and Truro, at the invitation of Deputy Governor-General Lombard, when Pilgrim Spring and Corn Hill were visited and marked, and a shore dinner was enjoyed.

SECOND TRIENNIAL CONGRESS

The second triennial congress was held at Plymouth, Massachusetts, September 15, 1900. Deputy Governor-General Lombard, having been designated to act in the absence of the Governor-General, presided, and the congress elected the Historian-General as its secretary.

The Rev. Dr. Daniel F. Warren invoked the divine blessing.

The following were appointed a committee on creden-

tials: Frederick W. Parker, Edwin A. Hill, and Howland Davis. They reported eighty-one delegates present, as follows—New York: Richard Henry Greene, John Taylor Terry, Howland Davis, William Milne Grinnell, James Le Baron Willard, Walter Steuben Carter, John Newel Tilden, John Whittlesey Walton, Warren C. Crane, Edward S. Atwood, Linus E. Fuller, Marshall W. Greene, Mrs. Sylvanus Reed, Cyrus F. Paine, Mrs. Stephen V. C. White, Marguerite T. Doane, Frederick N. Le Baron, Mrs. Emma B. Chamberlin, Hamilton B. Tompkins, Mrs. R. H. Greene, H. K. Bush-Brown, Cassius M. Wicker, Mrs. Albert H. Pitkin, Mrs. Charles H. Terry, Charles Henry Wight, Mrs. H. C. Manning, Lewis Deitz, Mrs. F. W. Hopkins, and Mrs. James M. McKinlay—twenty-nine.

Connecticut: William Waldo Hyde, Charles Dudley Warner, James Gibson Johnson, Percy Coe Eggleston, Nathan Holt Smith, Edwin A. Hill, Sylvester C. Dunham, Mrs. Catharine D. Bramble, Mrs. Frances W. B. Downs, and Lucy Palmer Butler—ten.

Massachusetts: Myles Standish, Frederick W. Parker, William T. Davis, Frederick S. Vaill, George C. Nightingale, Charles A. Burditt, Edward T. Barker, Liberty E. Holden, Horace H. Soule, Jr., J. Weston Allen, Alfred S. Johnson, Mrs. E. T. Barker, Susan Barker Willard, Abby Louise Allen, Mrs. Nelson V. Titus, Mrs. Charles H. Fisher, Mrs. Samuel G. Webber, Mrs. James A. Remick, Maria Webber, Sarah Webber, Mrs. John F. Gaylord, Mrs. Frederick N. Knapp, Mrs. William S. Kyle, Caroline B. Warren, Mrs. James E. Sherman, and Mary Russell Hodge—twenty-six.

Pennsylvania: Josiah Granville Leach, Ashbel Welch,

Mrs. William H. McCartney, Eben Francis Barker, Lucretia C. Lennig, Anne Law Hubbell and A. R. Welch—seven.

Illinois: Josiah Lewis Lombard, Mrs. E. W. Blatchford and Edward Milton Adams—three.

District of Columbia: William Lowry Marsh, Algernon A. Aspinwall, Mrs. Preston H. Bailhache, Mrs. William H. Chany—four.

Ohio: Herbert Jenney, William Howard Doane and Ida F. Doane—three.

New Jersey: Daniel F. Warren and Mrs. J. H. Oglesby—two.

The officers whose names are printed at the beginning of this volume were elected unanimously to serve for three years; the selection of Historian-General was left to the board, with power.

A committee on constitutional revision was named, consisting of Winslow Warren, William Waldo Hyde, Walter S. Carter, L. E. Holden and Walter M. Howland.

The committee to publish the book was discharged, and R. H. Greene was made chairman of a new committee, with J. Granville Leach, Professor Victor C. Alderson, Jeremiah Richards and Dr. Myles Standish.

Thanks were voted to the donors of historic sites, and Lorenzo D. Baker, John B. Perry, Warren W. Small and Mary J. Perry were appointed committee for Corn Hill, and Lorenzo D. Baker, William Thomas Davis and Frederick Wesley Parker for Truro sites.

A committee for the reception Saturday evening at the Samoset was named, consisting of Marshall W. Greene, Ashbel Welch, Mrs. E. P. Barker, Mrs. S. V. White and Mrs. E. G. Chamberlin.

Announcements were made of Brewster and Howland meetings, and the dedication of Bradford boulder and tablet, at Kingston, on Monday, the presentation to the Massachusetts Society to be made by Honorable William T. Davis of Plymouth, and to be received by Richard Henry Greene of New York.

Two services were arranged for the Sabbath: in the afternoon at Clark's Island, which, on account of the storm, was held at the Samoset; in the evening at the Church of the Pilgrimage, where the principal address was made by Rev. Dr. James Gibson Johnson—subject: "The Nation's Debt to the Pilgrims." [1] The pastor, Rev. D. Melancthon James, Dr. Warren, and Mr. Greene also took part in the service. The choir was reinforced by delegates under the lead of W. Howard Doane, composer of the music of the Mayflower Song, which, with Mrs. Hemans's Hymn and other appropriate selections, was well rendered.

Pilgrimages were made on the different days of the week to the Winslow Burying-ground and Webster House, Marshfield; the Alden and Standish houses, cemetery, and monument, Duxbury; the Howland site at Rocky Nook; the Bradford sites at Kingston; and the many points of interest in Plymouth.

The Second Congress was an occasion long to be re-

[1] So many at the Congress expressed the wish for the publication of Dr. Gibson's address, that we have decided to add it to this volume, thereby saving expense of printing and distribution of a separate booklet. We are sure a little appropriate reading matter will add to the book, and the trifle added to the cost of this publication may be met by those who expressed the desire, and others who will be glad to read it; they may send their contributions to the Treasurer-General, who will acknowledge them, as donations for this purpose, and add the amount to the fund levied by the assessment.

membered, but one who was selected for office by the congress, and stood in the line of Deputy Governor-Generals at the reception, has since been called from friends who loved him and many associations which delighted to honor him, and the Society of Mayflower Descendants with regret announces the loss it has suffered in one well beloved and sadly missed—Charles Dudley Warner.

Memorial Church and Church of the Pilgrimage
from Burial Hill, Plymouth

THE NATION'S DEBT TO THE PILGRIMS

An Address

BY

REV. JAMES GIBSON JOHNSON, D.D.

Elder of the Connecticut Society of
Mayflower Descendants

AT PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

SEPTEMBER 16, 1900

He hath not dealt so with any nation.

147TH PSALM.

WE are met here, my friends, not so much to honor the Pilgrims as to honor ourselves by renewed recognition of the fact that we are their descendants. To repeat their virtues and to emulate their example is our high standard of character and citizenship. We do our most and best for our fellow-citizens and for our religious and national life by keeping fresh in the memory of us all the men and women who landed here on that bleak winter's day—what they were, and what they did.

The Pilgrims have been fortunate in their historians. Not content with making history, they also wrote it. It has been said that the reason why the Dutch who settled New York are not as well known as the English who settled New England is that the Dutch were silent men, who were content to do their work and say nothing about

it, while the Pilgrims, when they did or said anything likely to be of interest to their descendants, went home and wrote it in their journals. But a difference which escapes one who makes that statement is that the Dutch were without the consciousness, which so fully possessed the Pilgrims, that they were chosen instruments for the accomplishment of a divine purpose.

New York was settled purely for commercial purposes, and though justice may hardly have been done to the many admirable qualities of those honest Dutchmen, no one has ever thought of assigning to them any other motive for coming to this continent than to improve their fortunes. This motive no one assigns to the founders at Plymouth and Boston. They were singularly indifferent to personal interest. That the Pilgrims accepted the aid of a commercial company, called the Merchant Adventurers, in their first trip in the *Mayflower* as the only way, in their poverty, of securing ships to transport them has led some, in their unrelated knowledge of that fact, to ascribe to the Pilgrims the motive of self-interest, which prompted those only from whom they engaged their ships. They were poor men, and took the only way open to them of getting to America.

The first group of the Pilgrims landed in 1620, after their perilous passage across the wintry ocean in a small and unfit vessel, having twice put back for repairs. They had started in the *Speedwell* from Delfthaven, the port of Leyden in Holland, where they had lived for twelve years. They were joined at Southampton, England, by the *Mayflower*. The *Speedwell*, because of her utter unseaworthiness, was at last abandoned, and the Pilgrims, to the number of one hundred, were crowded

into the English ship whose name is now a household word.

When summer came in their new home half their number had died from the hardship of the winter and of the new conditions, for which they were poorly prepared. Yet, seven years later they bought their independence, at a fearfully hard bargain of the London merchants, and became owners of the charter and of the products of their own labor.

These facts make more apparent the motives of the Pilgrims. An intensely religious spirit moved them. It was an unselfish purpose to do the will of God as they understood it. It needs to be said that we seriously misread history when we attempt to measure one generation of men by the light and the knowledge of a subsequent generation. If there is not advance in the moral perceptions and judgment of men as the years roll on, then all progress and all hope of progress are at an end. Nothing can be more absurd than the condemnations for intolerance which men utter concerning the Pilgrims and their associates the Puritans, unless it be the effort to excuse them by denying the facts. They were the largest and loftiest minded men of their time, but they were men of their time. It needs very little thought to show that if they had been largely ahead of their time and had broken connection with the intelligence and sympathy of their generation their influence would have been utterly lost, and the Plymouth colony would have been like so many of the other colonies of those years, short-lived and soon forgotten. Instead, they were the controlling force, and their ideas dominated the early settlement of New England.

They left the mother country and fled to Holland be-

cause they were Separatists, as they were called, from the Church of England. They believed that the Christian church should be a body of believers in Christ who were conscious of possessing the divine life, and that there was no head of the church but Jesus Christ. They rejected not only the Pope, but also the king as spiritual guide and governor, and they did not believe that there were any successors of the Apostles except in a spiritual sense, surely none to exercise an authority such as was exercised by bishops in the English Church. Their protests brought upon them persecution in England, from which they fled first to Holland, then to America, where they could be entirely free to put in practice their own beliefs. Their church was a pure democracy, each man being expected to act upon his sense of right, and the majority should determine their corporate action. It was a hazardous experiment that needed a religious faith for its inspiration, and it needed for a time the protection of what is condemned to-day as their intolerance. Without it the colony would have been captured by and subordinated to the very same power from which they fled. This was not a mere denominational question, whether the Massachusetts colonies should be Episcopalian or Congregational. If the Church of England had retained its hold upon the Puritans it is fair to say that the whole course of their development would have been different, and the colonies would never have become free from English rule. The settlers who came direct from England to the regions about Salem and Boston were loyal members of the English Church, though they mourned over the worldly and unspiritual condition of their church, and sought to reform it. Hence their name—Puritans.

Yet they condemned the Separatist Pilgrims at Plymouth for their schism. But when they came to face the necessity of organizing for worship and service, new questions arose which they had not anticipated. They were out of accord with the ecclesiastical authorities in England. Then and for many years later bishops were not given them.

In the meantime the Salem and Boston Puritans had come in contact with the Pilgrims at Plymouth and understood them better. The occasion of this better understanding is deeply interesting, since by it was determined the controlling influence of the small body of the Pilgrims on the subsequent development of ecclesiastical and civil life in all New England. Severe sickness attacked the Puritan colony at Salem, and Governor Endicott sent to Plymouth for the only physician then on the coast—Dr. Samuel Fuller, a deacon in the Plymouth Church.

The good doctor must have been one of those genial, lovable men so often found in the medical profession, whose contact with all kinds of people in their most genuine moods makes them sympathetic and tolerant. He must have belonged to the same class with "Willum McClure," who has made the fame of Ian Maclaren. We can imagine Governor Endicott and Dr. Fuller sitting by the fire through those long evenings, talking of the things which were most on their minds, and, in the absence of all that antagonistic debate which rarely advances the truth, coming into a full understanding of each other. In his letter of thanks to Governor Bradford for Dr. Fuller's services, Governor Endicott writes: "I acknowledge myself much bound to you for your

kind love and care in sending Dr. Fuller among us, and rejoice much that I am by him satisfied touching your judgments of the outward form of God's worship. It is, as far as I can gather, no other than is warranted by the evidence of truth, . . . being far from the common report that hath been spread of you touching that particular." It is one of the many coincidences that suggest the divine leading that just at this critical point of time such a man as Dr. Fuller should have come in contact with Governor Endicott. Upon that incident seems to have turned the whole subsequent history of the Puritan churches. They organized as Separatist bodies. The first church organized in New England was established in 1629 at Salem out of members of the Church of England in the Congregational way. Its officers were chosen by ballot, the first instance of the use in America of the written ballot, that symbol and instrument of free government. It needs to be said that most of the Puritans of Massachusetts did not consider this act as one of separation from the Church of England, of which they still considered themselves members. The church, which was the center of life to the colonists, became thus the school of political freedom. It trained the people to the love of that natural liberty which at last would not consent to be governed from a distance by those who were unfamiliar with their needs, and who acted without regard to their interests. That which they claimed as a natural and inalienable right in their ecclesiastical concerns they saw was no less a right in their civil affairs. The influence of the Pilgrims in determining this action is unmistakable, and is ground for our imperishable gratitude.

It is interesting also, in this day of discussion as to the

use and value of creeds, to notice that this first church organized by Englishmen on American soil had for its only basis of union a single sentence: "We covenant with the Lord and one with another, and do bind ourselves in the presence of God to walk together in all his ways according as he is pleased to reveal himself unto us in his blessed word of truth." We have no reason to think that this simplicity in the covenant involved any indifference as to doctrinal belief. The Puritans drew their main ideas from Geneva and were strict Calvinists, but with their Calvinism they had a firm belief, which was held by all the churches of the Reformation in the direct accountability of the soul to God, and in the right of private judgment in the interpretation of Scripture. The differences which they mainly feared were ecclesiastical, and related not to doctrine but to church government. They assumed a likeness of belief as to the main doctrines of the Bible. They insisted on agreement as to this mode of self-government which they received from the Pilgrims at Plymouth.

A large influx of colonists came in the same year of the formation of the Salem church. "Two of the most prominent of these," says Professor Walker, in his admirable history of the period, "were John and Samuel Browne. They were dissatisfied with the form and worship of the new church. To their thinking it was Separatist, and its abandonment of the Prayer Book was distasteful to them. They gathered a few like-minded spirits and held services at which the liturgy of the Establishment was used. The situation was now not unlike that from which Endicott and his friends had fled in England, only the strength of the parties was reversed.

The moderate Puritans at Salem, who had deserted the congregation and held their Anglican service, were now the nonconformists of the little commonwealth, and as such they were sent back to England by Endicott before the summer of their arrival was past." "Thus," says John Fiske, "the principle was virtually laid down that the Episcopal form of worship would not be tolerated in the colony. Episcopacy meant to them actual and practical tyranny, the very thing they had crossed the ocean expressly to get away from, and it was hardly to be supposed that they would encourage the growth of it in their new home. One or two surpliced priests, conducting worship in accordance with the Book of Common Prayer, might in themselves be excellent members of society, but behind the surpliced priest the colonist saw the intolerance of Archbishop Laud and the despotism of the Court of High Commission."

In 1631, two years later, a still more searching measure of self-protection was adopted. It was decided that "no man shall be admitted to the freedom of this body politic but such as are members of some of the churches within the limits of the same." Tested by our modern ideas this seems a degree of religious intolerance of which nothing favorable can be said. It is necessary to catch the spirit of the time in order to understand it. Only in the remotest degree was it a religious act at all. It was intended to keep out such ecclesiastical and political plotters and disturbers as would be destructive to the peace and progress of the young colony.

It is a little hard to make it appear, especially to persons who are not disposed to see it, that the same thing is true in regard to the exclusion of Quakers as was true

of advocates of the Church of England. They were excluded, and on their repeated disregard of the sentence of banishment were in a very few instances (just four) under the cruel laws of their time visited with capital punishment. But we need to know, what is not always said by the easy critics of the Puritans, that those who were thus condemned really endangered the liberties of the colonies. Nothing saved the colonies, as it was, with their free and independent ways, but the absorption of the English government in its own unsettled affairs. Mutterings of the great rebellion in these new American colonies were growing more and more distinct. It was not desirable to draw too much attention to New England and its growing independence.

One widely known and much misunderstood case illustrates this difficulty. Roger Williams, "a quick-witted and pugnacious Welshman, over-fond of logical subtleties, who delighted in controversy," described by the judicious Bradford as "a man godly and zealous, having many precious parts, but very unsettled in judgment," came in 1631 first to Salem, then to Plymouth, and then back again to Salem. He was independent and fearless as to the consequences of his views, which, though familiar enough to us of to-day, were very advanced then and were frequently changing. His opinions anywhere in Europe, save perhaps in Holland, would have insured his speedy martyrdom. But for these beliefs he was not disturbed in the Bay Colony until, with that restlessness which would not permit him to be happy while peace reigned or while he was outside the smallest attainable minority, he insisted, in a published pamphlet, that to accept a right to lands in America from "the liar and blas-

phemer who sat on the English throne was a sin which called for speedy repentance." This may have been a just recognition of the rights of the Indians, for which Williams has been much praised, but it was of course a seditious attack on the king and on his title to the soil in Massachusetts. At the same time he, or some persons at his instigation, in a public manner cut the red cross of St. George out of the English flag, it being, as he declared, a "relique of Anti-Christ." This act, whatever the motive, could be looked upon by outsiders only as an insult to the flag and as a defiance of the royal authority. Already steps had been taken in England to revoke the Massachusetts charter. Enemies of the colony were active in England, and but for the disturbance in Scotland, which held the attention of the English government, they might have been successful in their schemes. It was in the last degree unwise and unsafe to draw attention to the Puritan colony of Massachusetts Bay by needless irritations. After a proper trial Williams was banished to England by the General Court. He did not go to England, where he undoubtedly would have been tried and condemned for treason, but escaped, by connivance of the authorities, into the forest, and made his way to Narragansett Bay, where he began the settlement of Providence. His Baptist views, for which he is wrongly said to have been persecuted by the Boston people, were not prominent until after this time, and those views he subsequently changed.

The quiet Quakers of to-day give us little idea of the disorders which they also created in executing what they felt was their divine mission—namely, to protest against the formalism of church and society. They noisily inter-

rupted the services; women walked the streets and attended church naked, as display of their belief in the spiritual nakedness of the people; they broke empty bottles in the presence of the minister or on his head, to signify their belief in the emptiness of that organ. Their disorders were such as could not be permitted to-day, and would subject them anywhere to arrest. Everything at that time was associated with religion and the churches, both disorders and the suppression of them. Disorderly persons, who now would be dealt with by the police without inquiry as to their doctrinal beliefs, were then the subjects of ecclesiastical procedure and censure. The trouble then was that such disturbers pleaded some religious conviction as excuse for their irregularities, the processes of law were ecclesiastical, and penalties were cruel and severe. Then, again, they took notice of matters which we now leave to individual judgment, and which were to but a slight degree disorderly, if at all so. It was the spirit of the time. The laws of England requiring conformity to the Established Church were harsh and unjust. Barrow and Greenwood and Penry were hung in 1593 in England because they would not acknowledge the authority of the bishops, but persistently taught and practised the principles of the Separatists. Many more were imprisoned, some of whom died from the hardships of their prison life. In this country the Puritans were not the only offenders. In Virginia, under what was called "the wholesome discipline" of the Church of England Colony, continued absence from daily church was punishable by six months in the galleys, and similar persistent absence from Sunday worship was punishable with death. Even when this harsh rule was modified atten-

dance at church on Sunday, both forenoon and afternoon, was enjoined on all persons whatsoever, under a heavy fine for a single wilful absence, and fifty pounds, which was a large sum in those days, was the fine for a month's neglect.

The claim that is to be made for the Puritans is not that they did not persecute persons for their beliefs, for this they certainly did; not that they had a theology that to-day we can justify, for they had not such a theology any more than they had such a science; but it is claimed for them that under their system of government, ecclesiastical and civil, they encouraged and practised that individual judgment which eliminated their crudities and errors sooner than was possible or than was true under any other system. This is shown by their earlier escape from the witchcraft craze which raged for one dreadful year among the Puritan colonists of Salem and Boston, though never for an hour among the broader minded Pilgrims of Plymouth. They never persecuted anybody. The whole number who suffered death for witchcraft in New England was thirty-two, nineteen of whom were in Salem, while during the longer prevalence of the delusion in Europe thirty thousand persons were put to death in the British Islands, seventy-five thousand in France, one hundred thousand in Germany, and untold numbers in Spain and southern Europe.

Here it is that the influence of the Pilgrims is to be traced. The vigorous independence which established forms of religious and civil government, whereby the sturdy common sense of the plain people determined in the end all questions, saved New England from the continued reign of delusions, and from the control of evil

or unwise men. To paraphrase Pitt's famous sentence: The Pilgrims, having saved Plymouth by their spirit, saved New England by their example. The results, which have been many and mighty, and which have continued to our own time, are not hard to trace, and are ground for our unceasing and unqualified gratitude.

The story is but begun, and is one to which we may well return often and devoutly. The men who were trained under such a system of civil and ecclesiastical government in turn have been the guides of our national life and founders of our political institutions. It is no vain pride of Puritanism that it fostered such men and made them the ruling spirits of the nation in its early life. We are refreshed and strengthened for our mission by a knowledge of our beginning. We are not altogether untrue to our fathers. In their dark days, but sixteen years after the landing at Plymouth, when threatened by an Indian war and by the enmity of the English government, the General Court appropriated funds from their feeble treasury to found, at what is now Cambridge, a college whose motto was, "For Christ and His Church." They determined to realize in this new home their ideal of an educated Christian society. Their descendants have astonished the world by the wise generosity with which they have promoted education and fostered an intelligent and conscientious citizenship. Last year they gave more than sixty-three millions of dollars for schools and colleges and libraries, which should meet the need of all classes of the people and train the new-comers to a thoughtful use of the freedom and an intelligent support of the institutions which they have planted and fostered. The charge of early narrowness is met by the fact that

to-day, in the exercise of that personal independence which they inculcated, their children are to be found in every church communion which was then known, and in new ones which they, with an invention which is an astonishment to men and angels, have called into being, from Mormonism to esoteric theosophy. As the Pilgrims of Plymouth leavened the Puritans of Salem and Boston, so they together have diffused their principles through all the increasing population of the expanding nation. No other people in human history have received such diverse and antagonistic elements, and transformed them into loyal and devoted citizens. The principles of the *Mayflower* compact, protected at first by what some modern critics condemn as intolerance, blossomed into the New England town meeting, and bore fruit in the constitution of Connecticut, written in the study of parson Thomas Hooker, from which sprang the germinal ideas of the Constitution of the United States. The civic and social reformers of to-day make their most effective appeals to the spirit and example of the founders. The New England conscience, inconvenient sometimes to its possessors, points the way of deliverance out of the most complex entanglement of our political, industrial, and social conditions.

We honor the fathers by keeping their ideals ever before us. We build our best and most enduring monument to the Pilgrims by catching and expressing their spirit. In the words of Emerson: "Let us shame the fathers by superior virtue in the sons."

SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
STATE OF NEW YORK

ORGANIZED 1894

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Governor

JOHN TAYLOR TERRY

Deputy-Governor

WILLIAM WINTON GOODRICH

Elder

REV. BRADY ELECTUS BACKUS, D.D.

Captain

J. BAYARD BACKUS

Secretary

JEREMIAH RICHARDS

Treasurer

WILLIAM LANMAN BULL

Historian

EDWARD LOUDON NORTON *

Surgeon

GORHAM BACON, M.D.

Assistants

Term ending Nov., 1901

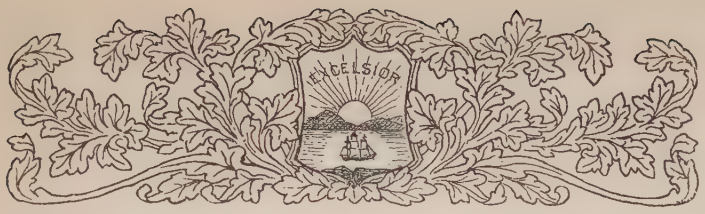
WALTER SCOTT ALLERTON
JAMES DOUGAL BISSELL, M.D.
GEORGE HERBERT WARREN

Term ending Nov., 1902

RICHARD HENRY GREENE
WILLIAM MILNE GRINNELL
WALTER STEUBEN CARTER
SAMUEL DWIGHT BREWSTER

MR. GREENE was elected but could not accept, being Historian-General.

The Church at Austerfield, before restoration, where Bradford was baptised on March 19, $15\frac{09}{90}$



MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

General No. | State No.

470 258 ABBOTT, JOHN HOWARD, Minneapolis, Minn.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.

215 177 ADAMS, ADA *Walker* (Mrs. John Quincy), St. Paul, Minn.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1396 539 ADAMS, JEDEDIAH E., New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1555 583 ADAMS, JUDITH CRITTENDEN *Coleman* (Mrs. Charles Henry), New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Allerton.

1317 522 ADAMS, WILLIAM M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

1469 556 ALBERTSON, FLORENCE EDITH *Romer* (Mrs. Charles C.), Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

409 241 ALDEN, ADELBERT H., Lawrence, L. I.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

800 369 ALDEN, ISAAC CAREY, Akron, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

600 308 ALDEN, MABEL C. *Thayer* (Mrs. Adelbert H.), Lawrence, L. I.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1340 523 ALLEN, HENRY TROWBRIDGE, Farmington, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

104 104 ALLEN, MARY LOUISE *Trumbull* (Mrs. Henry), New York City.
Sixth in descent from Peter Brown.

1556 584 ALLERTON, MARY EVA, Rochester, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

6 6 ALLERTON, WALTER SCOTT, Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1552 580 ANDERSON, EDWARD, Jacksonville, Fla.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

110 110 ANDRUS, EDWIN PROCTOR, U. S. A., Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

480 269 ARNOLD, BENJAMIN WALWORTH, Albany, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1668 606 ARNOLD, REV. JAMES BEECHER, Friendship, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

628 312 ATWOOD, EDWARD STANLEY, Highlands, N. J.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

747 342 ATWOOD, HORACE FRANKLIN, Rochester, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

971 410 ATWOOD, MARY LOUISE, Madison, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

27 27 BACKUS, D.D., REV. BRADY ELECTUS, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

120 120 BACKUS, ELIZABETH CHESTER, New York City.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.

4 4 BACKUS, J. BAYARD, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

283 203 BACON, BESSE *Simpkins* (Mrs. Gorham), New York City.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

16 16 BACON, FRANCIS, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

173 163 BACON, GORHAM, M.D., New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

1171 488 BACON, LEON BROOKS, Rochester, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Henry Samson.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

70 70 BACON, WILLIAM POST HAWES, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

92 92 BARNEY, LILLY COLLINS *Whitney* (Mrs. Charles Tracy), New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1665 603 BARNUM, EMMA BUELL *Paine* (Mrs. John Thompson), Minneapolis, Minn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

524 280 BARR, ROSALIE GREENLEAF *Ford* (Mrs. William Rufus), New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

636 319 BARTLETT, BEATRICE CYNTHIA BARNEY *Sturgis* (Mrs. Philip Golden), New York City.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

96 96 BARTLETT, GEORGE FREDERIC HUNTER, M.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

444 254 BARTLETT, PHILIP GOLDEN, New York City.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

588 301 BELL, EDITH TOMS, New York City.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1461 555 BELL, EDNA, Marion, Ind.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

515 271 BELL, JARED WEED, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1509 569 BELLOWS, KATHARINE HURD WALLEY *Howland* (Mrs. Josiah G.), Walpole, N. H.
Sixth in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from John Tilley.

57 57 BENJAMIN, MARCUS, Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1726 629 BERRY, RACHEL *Allerton* (Mrs. John Bennington), Omaha, Neb.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1247 508 BILLINGS, MARY ELIZABETH *Alden* (Mrs. Charles K.), New Haven, Conn.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

General No.	State No.	
1579	587	BINNEY, HAROLD, Morristown, N. J. Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
130	130	BINNEY, WILLIAM GREENE, Burlington, N. J. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
559	299	BIRDSALL, LIZZIE TIRRILL *Hastings* (Mrs. Ernest W.), Brooklyn, N. Y. Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
1311	519	BISHOP, SUSAN ADELE *Washburne* (Mrs. William D., Jr.), Bridgeport, Conn. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
103	103	BISSELL, JAMES DOUGAL, M.D., New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
1550	579	BISSELL, PAUL LEE, Charleston, S. C. Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
754	349	BLAGDEN, THOMAS, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
1348	530	BLATCHFORD, HENRIETTA *Tilden* (Mrs. Samuel Milford), New York City. Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

90 90 BLOOD, JOHN BALCH, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

277 200 BOORMAN, CHARLOTTE JOHNSON *Sayre* (Mrs. Thomas Hugh), New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1170 487 BORCHERLING, MARY L. *Ruxton,* NORRIS (Mrs. Charles), Newark, N. J.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1584 592 BOVEY, HANNAH CAROLINE *Brooks* (Mrs. Charles Argalis), Minneapolis, Minn.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

109 109 BOWERS, HENRY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1342 524 BOYNTON, HARRIET ALDEN *Gould* (Mrs. Charles Bliss), East Orange, N. J.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

168 158 BRAINARD, MARY JERUSHA *Bulkeley* (Mrs. Leverett), Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

365 219 BRAINERD, LAWRENCE, 2d, St. Albans, Vermont.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.

60 60 BREWSTER, HENRY COLVIN, Rochester, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1106 469 BREWSTER, ISABEL ERSKINE *Parks* (Mrs. Samuel Dwight), New York City.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

69 69 BREWSTER, JANE EUNICE, Rochester, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1105 468 BREWSTER, SAMUEL DWIGHT, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

General No. | State No.

171 161 BREWSTER, WADSWORTH JACKSON, Hannibal, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

402 234 BREWSTER, WALTER SHAW, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1030 444 BRIGGS, LILLA MANNING, New York.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

441 251 BROOKFIELD, KATE *Morgan* (Mrs. William), New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

1081 461 BROOKS, MARCIA WARREN *Bramhall* (Mrs. George Gordon), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from Richard Warren.

1442 547 BROWN, EDWARD WILLARD, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

518 274 BROWN, MARY ELIZABETH *Adams* (Mrs. John Crosby), New York City.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1256 514 BROWNELL, SILAS BROWN, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

67 67 BRUGGERHOF, LUCY *Otis* (Mrs. Edward Everett), Noroton, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

746 341 BRYANT, JULIA S., Paris, France.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

101 101 BRYANT, PERCY, M.D., Ward's Island, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1373 536 BUBB, FRANCES H. *Steele* (Mrs. John W.), Fort Sheridan, Ill.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1139 480 BUEL, ELIZABETH CYNTHIA *Barney* (Mrs. John Laidlaw), Litchfield, Conn.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

150 150 BULKELEY, MORGAN GARDNER, Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1441 546 BULKLEY, KATHARINE LARUE *Mellick* (Mrs. Lucius Duncan), New York City.
Tenth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

753 348 BULL, WILLIAM LANMAN, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

1006 | 432 | Burdett, Mary *Roe* (Mrs. Charles Phelps), Stamford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1721 | 624 | Burke, James Stranahan, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1251 | 510 | Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

113 | 113 | Butler, Louise Terry *Collins* (Mrs. William Allen, Jr.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1237 | 503 | Butts, Adeline Robbins *Hills* (Mrs. George Coit), Norwich, Conn.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

771 | 366 | Cargill, Caroline E., Houston, Texas.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

760 | 355 | Carter, Colin Smith, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

764 | 359 | Carter, Leslie Taylor, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

763 358 CARTER, WALTER FREDERICK, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

638 321 CARTER, WALTER STEUBEN, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

602 310 CHAMBERLIN, EMMA BARTLETT *Wing* (Mrs. Eugene G.), Chicago, Ill.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

525 281 CHEESMAN, ALICE EUDOCIA *Foster* (Mrs. Walter Scott), Denver, Col.
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.

1346 528 CHERRY, LINA VANDEGRIFT *Denison* (Mrs. Lewis Williamson), Little Rock, Ark.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1459 553 CHITTENDEN, ALICE HILL, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.

General No. | State No.

140 140 CHITTENDEN, CORNELIA KATE, St. Paul, Minn.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

78 78 CHITTENDEN, EDWIN SEDGWICK, St. Paul, Minn.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.

1370 533 CHITTENDEN, MARY WARNER *Hill* (Mrs. Simeon B.), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

1010 434 CHURCH, ELIHU DWIGHT, JR., New York City.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller.

1515 572 CLARK, CATHARINE MARCH, New York City.
Eleventh in descent from Richard Warren.

590 302 CLARK, HOMER PIERCE, St. Paul, Minn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1513 571 CLARK, JAMES WILSON, New York City.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

1503 568 Clarke, Louisa Watson, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Edward Winslow.

95 95 Coe, Henry Clark, M.D., New York City.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

552 292 Coe, John Nichols, U. S. A., Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

1143 484 Coggeshall, George Bradford, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

39 39 Collins, Clarence Lyman, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1474 560 Collins, William George, New York City.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1623 595 Cook, William Burt, Jr., Waterford, N.Y.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

General No. | State No.

742 597 COPELAND, CHARLES, New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1012 435 COX, JACOB DOLSON, JR., Cleveland, Ohio.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1039 452 CRANE, ELSIE SCHUYLER, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

1206 495 CRANE, FRANK WARREN, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers.

1168 485 CRANE, WARREN C., New York City.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Sixth in descent from Joseph Rogers.

368 222 CRONKHITE, RUTH *Minton* (Mrs. Elisha Packer), New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

433 243 CUMMINGS, HORACE STUART, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

General No. | State No.

1239 504 CUNNINGHAM, THEODORE BLISS, Baltimore, Md.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

976 415 CURTIS, CHARLOTTE *Bancroft* (Mrs. Frederic Colton), Albany, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.

1033 446 CURTIS, FREDERIC COLTON, M.D., Albany, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

693 544 CUTLER, GRACE *Dennis* (Mrs. Ralph W.), Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

235 189 CZAYKOWSKA, COMTESSE EDITH *Collins*, La Haye, Holland.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1257 515 DAVIS, ADELINE *Hamilton* (Mrs. Frank V.), Detroit, Mich.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.

General No. | State No.

87 87 DAVIS, HELENE BARTLETT *O'Leary* (Mrs. Langdon Shannon), Brookline, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.

36 36 DAVIS, HOWLAND, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William White.
Seventh in descent from Peregrine White.

556 296 DAY, ROBERT WEBSTER, Buffalo, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1619 593 DECKER, MRS. CATHARINE WHITING *Stowers,* Scranton, Pa.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

852 388 DEITZ, LEWIS, Albany, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

474 262 DENNIS, RODNEY STRONG, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1582 590 DENNIS, WARREN EGERTON, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

478 267 DEWEY, EDWARD WILKINS, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

553 293 DEWEY, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1134 475 DICKINSON, CHARLES COURTER, New York City.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.

761 356 DICKINSON, EMMA *Carter* (Mrs. Edwin H.), Buffalo, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1705 622 DICKINSON, HORACE EDWARD, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1737 640 DICKINSON, HOWARD CARTER, Buffalo, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

82 82 DIMOCK, HENRY FARNAM, New York City.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

84 84 DIMOCK, SUSAN CORNELIA *Whitney* (Mrs. Henry Farnam), New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

85 85 DIMOCK, SUSAN MARIA, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

980 419 DITSON, CHARLES HEALY, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

635 318 DOANE, MARGUERITE TREAT, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.

1471 557 DOLBEER, FLORENCE MALVINA *Beals* (Mrs. Charles Hendricks), Batavia, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

440 250 DONALDSON, REBECCA MOORE *Thorne* (Mrs. William Taylor), White Bear Lake, Minn.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1692 617 DONOHOE, MRS. ELIZA *Ruxton,* San Rafael, Cal.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

88 88 DOTY, PAUL AARON LANGEVIN, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.

General No. | State No.

22 22 DOTY, WILLIAM HENRY, Yonkers, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.

1688 613 DOUGHTY, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.D., New York City.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke (in three lines).
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke (in two lines).
Seventh in descent from John Cooke.

678 337 DUTTON, WILLIAM DALLIBA, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

631 314 DWIGHT, DELIA ALLEN *Williams* (Mrs. Timothy), Evanston, Ill.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1015 438 EAMES, STEWART WOODFORD, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1406 543 EDDY, FLORENCE *Slocum* (Mrs. Luther D.), Sparkill, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.

General No. | State No.

637 320 EDWARDS, SARA KATHARINE *Hiller* (Mrs. Charles Atwood), New York City.
Eighth in descent from James Chilton.

630 313 ELLSWORTH, WILLIAM WEBSTER, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

81 81 ELWOOD, MARY LOUISE *Cheney* (Mrs. George May), Rochester, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1557 585 ELY, ALFRED, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

633 316 ELY, GRACE *Keller* (Mrs. Wm. Caryl), Buffalo, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from John Alden (in two lines).
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).

667 326 ENSIGN, JOHN EDWARD, Cleveland, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

807 377 EVANS, HENRY, New York City.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

592 303 FARNAM, CHARLES HENRY, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1457 552 FARNHAM, ELIJAH THOMPSON, Elizabeth, N. J.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

522 278 FARNHAM, LE ROY DWIGHT, M.D., Binghamton, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1243 506 FETHERS, FRANCES *Conkey* (Mrs. Ogden Hoffman), Janesville, Wis.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

319 210 FIELDS, ANNA GRISWOLD *Alden* (Mrs. William T.), New Haven, Conn.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

10 10 FISHER, HELEN MELINDA, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

820 384 FISHER, MARY ANTOINETTE, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1730 633 FITCH, ASHBEL PARMELEE, JR., New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

664 323 FITCH, ELIZABETH ADELIA *Cross* (Mrs. Ashbel P.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

406 238 FLINT, FRANCES *Kneeland* (Mrs. John Gardiner), Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

408 240 FLINT, WYMAN KNEELAND, Milwaukee, Wis.
Tenth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1056 455 FOOTE, SARAH CARLISLE, New York City.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

366 220 FORBES, CHARLES SPOONER, St. Albans, Vt.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1179 598 FOSTER, ASA LANSFORD, South Orange, N.J.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

1444 549 FOWLER, MARIE LISA *Washburne* (Mrs. Amos H.), Denver, Col.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

General No. | State No.

370 224 FRANCIS, DANIEL GOULD, West Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

447 257 FRAZER, SALLIE MASON *Waterman* (Mrs. Reah), Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.

1265 517 FREEMAN, ALDEN, East Orange, N. J.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

146 146 FREEMAN, GEORGE WENTWORTH, Portland, Ore.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1036 449 FRENCH, ELLA IRENE, Syracuse, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

959 402 FRENCH, PORTER MONTGOMERY, Rochester, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

542 282 FULLER, JAMES MANN, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

General No. | State No.

758 353 FULLER, LINUS E., North Bennington, Vt.
Seventh in descent from Dr. Samuel Fuller.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1395 538 FURNALD, SARAH ELLA *Merrill* (Mrs. Francis Perkins, Jr.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

516 272 GARDINER, CURTISS CRANE, St. Louis, Mo.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

59 59 GLEASON, ANNIE E. *White* (Mrs. John Blanchard), New York City.
Eighth in descent from James Chilton.

1054 454 GLENN, EMMA *Foote* (Mrs. George E.), New York City.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

403 235 GODDARD, LESTER ORESTES, Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

887 400 GOODENOW, JOHN HOLMES, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

987 425 GOODRICH, WILLIAM WINTON, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1404 542 GOODWIN, JOSEPHINE S. *Lippincott* (Mrs. James Junius), New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

115 115 GORHAM, GEORGE CONGDON, Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

596 305 GORHAM, HENRY STIRLING, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

808 378 GOULDER, MARY FARNHAM *Rankin* (Mrs. Harvey D.), Cleveland, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

969 408 GREENE, CHARLES ARTHUR, New York City.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.

General No. | State No.

28 28 GREENE, EDNA MUNSON, New York City.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1026 442 GREENE, HOWARD, Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

162 152 GREENE, MARGARET MARIA *Bromley* (Mrs. Charles Arthur), New York City.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

12 12 GREENE, MARSHALL WINSLOW, New York City.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

25 25 GREENE, MARY GERTRUDE *Munson* (Mrs. Richard Henry), New York City.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

1 | 1 GREENE, RICHARD HENRY, New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

407 | 239 GREGORY, ELLA *Kneeland* (Mrs. Arnold), Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

233 | 187 GRIFFIN, GRACE LOUISE, Chicago, Ill.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

232 | 186 GRIFFIN, JOSEPHINE *Colsten* (Mrs. Addison LeRoy), Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

880 | 393 GRIFFITH, MRS. MARY LOUISA *Knowlton,* Albany, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

812 | 382 GRIFFITH, WILLIAM HERRICK, Albany, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1058 | 456 GRILLEY, MRS. EMMA LOUISA *Newton,* Chicago, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

29 | 29 GRINNELL, GEORGE BIRD, New York City.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

15 15 GRINNELL, LOUISE BLISS, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

17 17 GRINNELL, NANCY, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

3 3 GRINNELL, WILLIAM MILNE, New York City.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.

30 30 GRINNELL, WILLIAM MORTON, New York City.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.

1758 641 GULLIVER, LOUISA WALKER, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

545 285 GULLIVER, WILLIAM CURTIS, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1496 561 HALEY, LUCY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

472 260 HALLSTRAM, ROSWELL LOCKWOOD, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

General No.	State No.	
1733	636	HAMILTON, HENRY DE WITT, Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
172	162	HASKINS, CHARLES WALDO, New York City. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
141	141	HATCH, FREDERIC HORACE, New York City. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
117	117	HAWES, EMORY, New York City. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
55	55	HAWES, JAMES ANDERSON, New York City. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
811	381	HAWKS, EDWARD CLINTON, Buffalo, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
1103	466	HAWKS, JAMES DUDLEY, Detroit, Mich. Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
228	182	HAWLEY, SAMUEL BROWN, Yonkers, N. Y. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

General No. | State No.

670 329 HECKER, JOHN VALENTINE, Noroton, Conn.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

1706 623 HIGGINS, SARAH M. *Cushman* (Mrs. Howard L.), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

20 20 HILL, EDWARD BRUCE, New York City.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

9 9 HOADLEY, JAMES HENRY, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

1104 467 HOCKENHULL, ASPASIA *Lasell* (Mrs. John Nelson), New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

1004 431 HOLROYD, ELECTA ROSABELLA *Hubbell* (Mrs. James), Albany, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.

1084 464 HOPKINS, JAMES JORDAN, New York City.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Sixth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

General No.	State No.	
992	430	Hopkins, Jennie Chandler *White* (Mrs. Franklin Whetstone), Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
560	300	Hopkins, Martha Peck *Porter* (Mrs. John H.), Rochester, N. Y. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
66	66	Hopkins, Sherburne G., Washington, D. C. Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins. Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
65	65	Hopkins, Thomas Snell, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins. Sixth in descent from Giles Hopkins. Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
446	256	Hotchkiss, Jane Louise Fitch *Trowbridge* (Mrs. Henry L.), New Haven, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
54	54	Howland, Henry E., New York City. Sixth in descent from John Howland. Seventh in descent from John Tilley.

General No. | State No.

100 100 HOWLAND, HENRY RAYMOND, Buffalo, N.Y.
Sixth in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from John Tilley.

1034 447 HOXIE, ELIZA S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

1028 443 HOXIE, NATHANIEL BLOSSOM, JR., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

885 398 HOYT, CHARLES ALBERT, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1664 602 HOYT, HETTIE PAMELIA *Jones* (Mrs. Frank Mason), Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

961 403 HOYT, JULIA *Sherman* (Mrs. Charles Albert), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from William White.
Sixth in descent from Peregrine White.

404 236 HOYT, MARY HOLLEY *Clark* (Mrs. Frank Williams), Madison, Wis.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

291 208 HOYT, SUSAN ROGERS *White* (Mrs. William Edwin), Rochester, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William White.
Seventh in descent from Peregrine White.

General No.	State No.	
1669	607	HUBBELL, WALTER SAGE, Rochester, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
762	357	HUGHES, ANTOINETTE *Carter* (Mrs. Charles E.), New York City. Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
321	212	HUNTINGTON, FREDERICK JABEZ, Norwich, Conn. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
18	18	HUTCHINS, AUGUSTUS SCHELL, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
8	8	HUTCHINS, WALDO, Geneva, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
1035	448	IDDINGS, VIOLA *Hoxie* (Mrs. Charles F.), Brooklyn, N. Y. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
1109	472	JACKSON, CAROLINE MATHER (Mrs. Edwin Eliphalet, Jr.), Brooklyn, N. Y. Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

1108 471 JACKSON, EDWIN ELIPHALET, JR., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

40 40 JACKSON, JAMES HATHAWAY, M.D., Dansville, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

166 156 JAMES, EDWARD CHRISTOPHER, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

888 401 JANVRIN, JOSEPH EDWARD, M.D., New York City.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

1731 634 JAYNES, FREMONT NATHAN, St. Paul, Minn.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1210 496 JEFFERIES, MRS. HARRIET *Gould,* Augusta, Georgia.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

769 364 JEWETT, STEPHEN, Faribault, Minn.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1344 526 JEWETT, WILLIAM PARKER, St. Paul, Minn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

General No. | State No.

400 232 JOHNSON, ALFRED SIDNEY, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

1182 489 JOHNSON, EDWARD MORRILL, Minneapolis, Minn.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.

1245 507 JOHNSON, EFFIE SABRINA *Richards* (Mrs. Edward M.), Minneapolis, Minn.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

123 123 JOHNSTON, MERVYN EDWARD, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

214 176 JORDAN, SCOTT, Chicago, Ill.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1141 482 KELLOGG, ELIZABETH GARDNER *Brownell* (Mrs. Spencer), Utica, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1222 499 KELLOGG, FREDERIC ROGERS, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

438 248 KENNEDY, ELIJAH ROBINSON, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

1727 630 KENNY, MRS. ADELAIDE *Richmond,* Batavia, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

669 328 KETCHAM, ARTHUR COLLINS, Yonkers, N.Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

968 407 KIMBALL, HAROLD CHANDLER, Rochester, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

558 298 KIMBALL, MARTHA WHITNEY *Pond* (Mrs. Harold Chandler), Rochester, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1693 618 KING, MARTHA KNEELAND *Danolds* (Mrs. William Frederick), New York City.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

1554 582 KINGMAN, WILLIAM LIVERMORE, Yonkers, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

261 199 KINGSLAND, MARY I. *Macy* (Mrs. William M.), Scarborough-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

147 147 KNOWER, BENJAMIN, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1667 605 KOUNTZE, MARY ENSIGN *Estabrook* (Mrs. Charles Brewer), Denver, Col.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

31 31 LANDON, MARY *Grinnell* (Mrs. Edward Hunter), New York City.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.

260 198 LAPHAM, ANNIE GREY *Soule* (Mrs. Samuel), Charleston, S. C.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Sixth in descent from George Soule.

97 97 LARKIN, LILY VIRGINIA *Brandreth* (Mrs. Francis, Jr.), Sing Sing, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Edward Winslow.

626 311 LAWRENCE, ALICE WARNER *Work* (Mrs. John L.), Lawrence, L. I.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.

167 157 LAWRENCE, REBECCA ELIZABETH *Spooner* (Mrs. Albert Effingham), Yonkers, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

68 | 68 LAWTON, IDA MAY *Frost* ROBINSON (Mrs. Thomas A.), Newport, R. I.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1645 | 599 LAWTON, MARY, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1580 | 588 LE BARON, FREDERIC NELSON, New York City.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Ninth in descent from George Soule.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

5 | 5 LEE, EDWARD CLINTON, Haverford, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

759 | 354 LEE, EMMA CHLOE *Carter* (Mrs. Samuel Henry), Springfield, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

886 | 399 LEFFERTS, EDITH *Crane* (Mrs. William H.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

General No. | State No.

1734 637 LEFFERTS, ELIZABETH MORRIS *Waring* (Mrs. Frederic Raymond), New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1735 638 LEFFERTS, FREDERIC RAYMOND, JR., New York City.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1500 565 LEONARD, CLARENCE ETTIENNE, Caryl-Yonkers, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from Degory Priest (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

63 63 LEONARD, EDGAR COTRELL, Albany, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

850 387 LEWIS, ALFRED FOSTER, Syracuse, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1646 600 LEYPOLDT, RUDOLPH GARRIGUE, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

1728 631 LINCOLN, JAMES MINOR, New York City.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

1732 635 LITTLE, CHARLOTTE WOLCOTT *Dennis* (Mrs. Thomas), New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

47 47 LITTLE, MINNIE LOUISE *Norton* (Mrs. Willard Parker), New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

1497 562 LIVINGSTON, JULIA RAYMOND, Nutley, N. J.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from John Cooke.

178 168 LOVELL, FRANK HALLETT, New York City.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

180 170 LOVELL, FRANK HALLETT, JR., New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

179 169 LOVELL, ISABEL, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

General No. | State No.

445 255 LOVELL, LEANDER NEWTON, Plainfield, N. J.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

599 307 LOVELL, PHEBE BORDEN *Durfee* (Mrs. Leander Newton), Plainfield, N. J.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

679 338 LOVELL, ROBERT ARMSTRONG, New York City.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

176 166 LOW, ABBOT AUGUSTUS, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

177 167 LOW, SETH, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1689 614 LUND, FRANCES EDNA *Doughty* (Mrs. Frederic A.), New York City.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke (in three lines).
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from John Cooke (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.

General No. | State No.

984 422 LYFORD, FRANCES L. *Meigs* (Mrs. Oliver Smith, Jr.), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

23 23 MCCARTNEY, MRS. KATHARINE ELIZABETH *Searle,* Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

1255 513 MCCOMB, MARY *Hoag* (Mrs. William E.), Lockport, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Rogers.

1313 520 MCCONNELL, HARRIET *Hopkins* (Mrs. Benton), Hornellsville, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

397 230 MCKINLAY, SARAH ADELINE *Lovell* (Mrs. James M.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

General No. | State No.

76 76 McKinstry, Charles Hedges, U. S. A., St. Augustine, Fla.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

79 79 McKinstry, Elisha Williams, San Francisco, Cal.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

287 205 Macy, George Henry, New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

1013 436 Macy, Silvanus J., Avon, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1085 465 Manning, Mrs. Clara McLean *Heath*, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller.

127 127 Manson, Thomas Lincoln, Jr., New York City.
Ninth in descent from William White.
Eighth in descent from Peregrine White.

General No. | State No.

988 426 MARTIN, ELIZABETH B. *Trowbridge* (Mrs. William R. H.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

32 32 MARTIN, LAURA *Grinnell* (Mrs. Newell), New York City.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.

14 14 MARTIN, SUSAN TABER, Riverdale, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

1107 470 MASON, MRS. CLARA DAVOL *Sanders*, Waterbury, Conn.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.

1218 498 MASTICK, AGNES ELIZA *Warner* (Mrs. Seabury Cone), New York City.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

632 315 MATSON, ANNA ELIZABETH *Glover* (Mrs. Nathaniel), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

General No. | State No.

544 284 MAXWELL, HELEN *Perry* (Mrs. Samuel A.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

124 124 MAYNARD, MARY ADAMS *Beardsley* (Mrs. John Frederick), Utica, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

967 406 MEARS, JOHN, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

983 421 MEIGS, LUCIA *Jacobs* (Mrs. Titus B.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

439 249 METCALF, JULIA BOWEN *French* (Mrs. George R.), St. Paul, Minn.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

371 225 MILLER, FANNIE SARA, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

98 98 MILLER, HELEN MURRAY *Reynolds* (Mrs. Burr Churchill), New York City.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

General No. | State No.

1254 512 MILLER, WILLIAM E., Warsaw, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

879 392 MINOR, JOHN CRANNELL, M.D., New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

142 142 MINTON, BESSIE ALICE *Miller* (Mrs. Henry Brewster), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

367 221 MINTON, HENRY BREWSTER, M.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

143 143 MINTON, MARY *Brewster* (Mrs. Henry), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

165 155 MITCHELL, CAROLINE CARSON *Woolsey* (Mrs. Edward), New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

42 42 MOLLER, HELENE *Allen* (Mrs. Charles George, Jr.), New York City.
Seventh in descent from Peter Brown.

General No. | State No.

1037 450 MONTGOMERY, FRANK WARREN, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

981 420 MOORE, CORA W. *Taylor* (Mrs. Francis Cruger), New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1724 627 MOORE, MARY SIBLEY *Allerton* (Mrs. William Arthur), Binghamton, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1315 521 MORGAN, ALICE MATILDA *Hill* (Mrs. James L., Jr.), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

26 26 MORRIS, IDA NESBITT *Tucker* (Mrs. Tyler Seymour), Chicago, Ill.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

61 61 MORTON, LEVI PARSONS, Rhinecliff, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

General No. | State No.

624 375 MOSELEY, WILLIAM HAMILTON, New Haven, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

554 294 MOSES, MARY WHITE *MacDonald* (Mrs. James), Spring Lake Beach, N. J.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

765 360 MURPHEY, HELEN AMELIA *Hulburt* (Mrs. Elijah W.), Albany, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

1187 493 MURPHEY, MARTHA, Albany, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1188 494 MURPHEY, VIRGINIA HULBURT, Albany, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

882 395 MYERS, MARY A. *Stillman* (Mrs. Jared Kirtland), Plainfield, N. J.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

House at Austerfield where the Pilgrims met

General No. | State No.

257 195 MYNDERSE, HANNAH HOSKINS *Gould* (Mrs. Wilhelmus), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

473 261 NEVERS, AMELIA ELIZABETH *Francis* (Mrs. Edward), Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

45 45 NEWCOMB, GEORGE FRANKLIN, New Haven, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

236 190 NEWCOMB, HORATIO VICTOR, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

514 270 NEWMAN, CLARENCE EGBERTS, Albany, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1258 516 NEWPORT, ELIZA THOMPSON *Edgerton* (Mrs. Reece Marshall), St. Paul, Minn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1059 457 NEWTON, CHARLES WORTHINGTON, Chicago, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

677 336 NICHOLS, EMMA CYNTHIA *Bonner* (Mrs. George F.), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from William Brewster.
Sixth in descent from Love Brewster.

1140 481 NICOLA, ADA *Boyden* (Mrs. Charles Andrew), Cleveland, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

751 346 NORTH, CHARLES JACKSON, Buffalo, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.

2 2 NORTON, EDWARD LOUDON, New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Peter Brown.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

37 37 NORTON, LOUISE ENGEL *Seggermann* (Mrs. Edward Loudon), New York City.
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

884 397 NYE, CHARLES FREEMAN, Champlain, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1502 567 NYE, ELLEN ROSE, Champlain, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1501 566 OGLESBY, JOSEPH HENRY, Sea Girt, N. J.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

83 83 Oglesby, Margaret Antoinette *Lennig* (Mrs. Joseph Henry), Sea Girt, N. J.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1018 441 Osborn, Lucretia Thatcher *Perry* (Mrs. Henry F.), New York City.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

33 33 Page, Helen Jesup *Grinnell* (Mrs. William Drummond), New York City.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.

1267 518 Paget, Pauline *Whitney* (Mrs. Almeric), New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1398 541 Paine, Cyrus Fay, Rochester, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

1473 559 Paine, Willis Seaver, New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1185 491 Parker, Frederick Sheldon, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1690 615 Parker, Samuel Eugene, Shelter Island, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

General No. | State No.

434 244 PATTERSON, CAROLINE HOMANS, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

477 265 PATTERSON, JESSIE, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

289 206 PAULISON, AMELIA ELIZABETH *Williams* (Mrs. John C.), West Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

443 253 PECK, WILLIAM FARLEY, Rochester, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

333 214 PENNIMAN, MARY *Knower* (Mrs. Samuel Judd), New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

135 135 PERKINS, ELIZABETH BISHOP, New York City.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.

134 134 PERKINS, MARY EMILY *Sowles* (Mrs. Newton), New York City.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.

216 178 PIKE, CHARLES ELIOT, St. Paul, Minn.
Eighth in descent from John Howland (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines).

General No. | State No.

1460 554 PITKIN, ANNIE COLTON *Clarke* (Mrs. Albert Johnson), Schenectady, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

93 93 PITKIN, SARAH HOWARD *Loomis* (Mrs. Albert Hastings), Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

881 394 PLATT, CHARLES HOWARD, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

749 344 PLATT, MARION ERSKINE, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

551 291 PLATT, MARY JANE *Redfield* (Mrs. Isaac Stephen), New York City.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

549 289 PLYER, CHARLES HERBERT, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

548 288 PLYER, GEORGE GIRLING, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

768 363 PORTER, KATHARINE DELANO *Porter* (Mrs. Henry Hobart, Jr.), Lawrence, L. I.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

102 | 102 Potter, Helen Ward *Brandreth* (Mrs. Frederick), Sing Sing, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Edward Winslow.

1133 | 474 Prince, George Seelye, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

138 | 138 Prince, LeBaron Bradford, Santa Fé, N. M.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

1343 | 525 Proctor, Thomas Redfield, Utica, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

663 | 322 Quinby, Henry Cole, New York City.
Eleventh in descent from William Brewster.

401 | 233 Rawson, Edward Stephen, New York City.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

126 | 126 Rawson, Fannie Delphine *Williams* (Mrs. Warren), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

218 | 180 Read, Harmon Pumpelly, Albany, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

1060 458 Reed, Mrs. Caroline *Gallup,* New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

170 160 Reilly, Emma *Tower* (Mrs. Thomas Alexander), Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

231 185 Reynolds, Dorrance, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

86 86 Reynolds, Grace Goodwin *Fuller* (Mrs. Benjamin), Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

1137 478 Richards, Charles Spielmann, New York City.
Ninth in descent from Degory Priest.

517 273 Richards, Eber, Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller.

1135 476 Richards, Jeremiah, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.

General No. | State No.

1670 608 RICHARDS, JULIAN WALTER, Waterloo, Iowa.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1671 609 RICHARDS, SIDDIE FRANCES *Pierce* (Mrs. Julian Walter), Waterloo, Iowa.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1511 570 RICHARDS, WILLIAM STIGER, New York City.
Ninth in descent from Degory Priest.

1016 439 RILEY, MRS. CAROLINE ELIZABETH CROSSMAN, New York City.
Seventh in descent from Degory Priest.

144 144 ROBBINS, CHANDLER, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

128 128 ROBBINS, HARRIET LOTHROP, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

112 112 ROBINSON, CHARLES PALMER, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.

258 196 ROESSLE, EMILY THEODOSIA *Hatch* (Mrs. Elwood Osborne), Yonkers, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

1110 473 ROGERS, JOSEPH SUMNER, Orchard Lake, Mich.

Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Rogers.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

975 414 ROWLAND, ALICE *Story* (Mrs. David Hall), Plainfield, N. J.

Tenth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

1017 440 ROYCE, ELEANOR CAROLINE *Lufkin* (Mrs. Stephen Edmunds), St. Albans, Vt.

Seventh in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

51 51 RUNDALL, JULIA WARING *Roberts* (Mrs. Clarence Aubrey), Brewster, N. Y.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

546 286 RUSSELL, CHARLES HOWLAND, New York City.

Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

General No. | State No.

1136 | 477 | Ryer, Harriet Monfort *Richards* (Mrs. George Stillman), New York City.
Ninth in descent from Degory Priest.

1349 | 531 | Sabin, Susan Gould *Tilden* (Mrs. Charles Dwight), New York City.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

13 | 13 | Sage, Margaret Olivia *Slocum* (Mrs. Russell), New York City.
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.

1725 | 628 | Schauffler, William G., M.D., Lakewood, N. J.
Eleventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

1032 | 445 | Schultze, Ida Kate *Leonard* (Mrs. Ernst Friedrich Eduard), New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

856 | 390 | Schuyler, Katherine Beeckman *Livingston* (Mrs. Montgomery), New York City.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from John Cooke.

General No. | State No.

878 391 SCHUYLER, MONTGOMERY, JR., New York City.

Eleventh in descent from Richard Warren.
Eleventh in descent from Francis Cooke.
Tenth in descent from John Cooke.

118 118 SCRUGHAM, MARGARET BRADFORD *Otis* (Mrs. William Warburton), Yonkers, N. Y.

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

479 268 SEABURY, CAROLINE LOUISE, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

73 73 SEABURY, FREDERICK CHANDLER, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

62 62 SEARS, CLINTON BROOKS, U. S. A., Duluth, Minn.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

132 132 SEGGERMANN, ANNA, New York City.

Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

44 44 SEGGERMANN, FREDERICK KRUEGER, New York City.

Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

General No. | State No.

131 131 SEGGERMANN, MARTHA VANDERBURGH *Gleason* (Mrs. Henry), New York City.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.

11 11 SEGGERMANN, VICTOR AUGUST, New York City.
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

1249 509 SEWARD, JANET *Watson* (Mrs. William Henry), Auburn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from James Chilton.

1581 589 SEXTON, MRS. ELLEN CLARINDIA *Kneeland*, Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1583 591 SHARPE, ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

745 340 SHARPE, MARY A., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1537 578 SHEPARD, BENJAMIN, East Orange, N. J.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Love Brewster.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

1666 604 SHERMAN, JEANIE ROGERS, Syracuse, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers.

752 347 SHERMAN, JULIA THOMPSON, Buffalo, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.

116 116 SHUART, NELLA SUMNER *Phillips* (Mrs. William Herbert), Springfield, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

673 332 SKERRY, AMORY THOMPSON, JR., New York City.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

1230 501 SKERRY, HARRY WARD, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

990 428 SLOAN, ROBERT SAGE, Oswego, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

7 7 SLOCUM, JOSEPH JERMAIN, New York City.
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.

38 38 SMITH, JANE TERRY *Sheldon* (Mrs. Andrew Heermance), New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1498 563 SMITH, MINNEHAHA LOVELL *McKinlay* (Mrs. Charles Wilson), New York City.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

798 367 SPAULDING, ANNIE M. *Watson* (Mrs. Samuel Strong), Buffalo, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1443 548 SPECK, HELENE *Keller* (Mrs. Henry Joseph), Troy, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

547 287 SPOOR, JOHN ALDEN, Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

973 412 SPRINGER, FANNIE CHANDLER *Manchester* (Mrs. James B.), Adamsville, R. I.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

256 194 STANTON, HENRY, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

1696 621 STEARNS, MARGARET BARNES *Nye* (Mrs. Seargent Prentiss), Montreal, Canada.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1394 537 STEPHENSON, KATHERINE *Ingersoll* (Mrs. Augustus J.), Lockport, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1371 534 STERLING, EDITH WARREN, East Orange, N. J.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

1372 535 STERLING, ELEANOR AUGUSTA, East Orange, N. J.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

766 361 STEVENS, ALBERT PARSONS, Albany, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

767 362 STEVENS, FREDERIC BLISS, Albany, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

965 405 STIMPSON, HENRY C. S., New York City.
Eleventh in descent from William Brewster.

122 122 STIMSON, EDITH *Parker* (Mrs. Daniel M.), New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

209 586 STODDARD, FRANCIS RUSSELL, Buffalo, N.Y.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

General No.	State No.	
770	365	STONE, MARTHA NOYES *Burt* (Mrs. Lauriston L.), Rochester, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
1472	558	STOWELL, AMELIA WILGUS *Esty* (Mrs. Calvin D.), Ithaca, N. Y. Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
1621	594	STOWERS, MORRIS EDWARDS, Scranton, Pa. Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
80	80	STRINGER, GEORGE ALFRED, Buffalo, N. Y. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
149	149	STRONG, ALMA BARTON, Golden Bridge, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
334	215	STRONG, ELIZA, New York City. Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
1345	527	STRONG, MARTHA HOWARD *Prentice* (Mrs. Theron George), New York City. Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

General No. | State No.

94 94 STRONG, WILLIAM WOLCOTT, Kenosha, Wis.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1014 437 STURTEVANT, CHARLES LYON, Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

1625 596 SWAN, HENRY TILDEN, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1694 619 SWAN, MARIE LOUISE *Paine* (Mrs. Henry Tilden), New York City.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.

1677 610 SWINBURNE, MRS. LAURA A. *Perry,* New York City.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Tenth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1723 626 TABER, MARTHA AKIN, Pawling, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.
Ninth in descent from John Cooke (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke (in two lines).

General No. State No.

Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).

471 259 TAINTOR, EMILY STRONG *Davis* (Mrs. George E.), Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1729 632 TALMADGE, HELEN ATWOOD *White* (Mrs. Henry), New York City.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

756 351 TALMADGE, HENRY, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

986 424 TARBOX, ELIZABETH LUCRETIA *Lord* (Mrs. Henry Fiske), Batavia, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

672 331 TAYLOR, DWIGHT WILCOX, New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1241 505 TAYLOR, GEORGE W., Marinette, Wis.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

671 330 TAYLOR, MARY JENNETTE *Wilcox* (Mrs. Augustus C.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1397 540 TERRY, CHARLES APPLETON, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

601 309 TERRY, FRANCES A. M. *Taft* (Mrs. Charles H.), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

374 228 TERRY, GEORGE DAVIS, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1455 551 TERRY, REV. ISRAEL NEWTON, Utica, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

53 53 TERRY, JOHN TAYLOR, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1553 581 TERRY, JOHN TAYLOR, JR., New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

151 151 TERRY, LINDA *Marquand* (Mrs. Roderick), New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

1534 575 TERRY, MARY AMELIA, Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

34 34 TERRY, REV. RODERICK, D.D., New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

972 411 TERRY, SETH SPRAGUE, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

136 136 TERRY, WYLLYS, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

819 383 THAYER, FRANCIS ANDROS, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1062 460 THAYER, GEORGE WOOD, Rochester, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1061 459 THAYER, SAMUEL R., Minneapolis, Minn.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1138 479 THOMPSON, JOHN I., Troy, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1686 611 THOMPSON, ROBERT HALLAM, Troy, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1663 601 THOMPSON, REV. WALTER, North Redoubt, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1142 483 THOMSON, EMMA HOPKINS *Judson* (Mrs. David), New York City.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Sixth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

335 216 TILDEN, JOHN NEWEL, M.D., Peekskill, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

555 295 TILDEN, JOHN NEWEL, JR., Peekskill, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

372 226 TODD, EDWIN LINUS, Sing Sing, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Edward Winslow.

557 297 TOMPKINS, HAMILTON BULLOCK, New York City.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

1691 616 TOMPKINS, JOHN ALMY, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

114 114 TOTTEN, JOHN REYNOLDS, U. S. A., New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

395 229 TOWER, ADELINA, New York City.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.

475 263 TOWNSHEND, CHARLES HERVEY, New Haven, Conn.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

175 165 TRACY, JOHN ROBBINS, Stamford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

822 386 TROWBRIDGE, CATHERINE ALLEN *Quincy* (Mrs. E. Hayes), New Haven, Conn.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

977 416 TROWBRIDGE, EDWIN DWIGHT, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

979 418 TROWBRIDGE, ELVIRA K. *Trowbridge* (Mrs. Frederick Kellogg), New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

General No. | State No.

978 417 TROWBRIDGE, FREDERICK KELLOGG, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1008 433 TROWBRIDGE, ROBERTSON, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1687 612 TRUMAN, HENRY HERTEL, Orange, N. J.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

757 352 TUCK, HENRY, New York City.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

1499 564 TUCK, ROSAMOND, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

801 370 TURNER, FREDERIC MARTIN, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

476 264 TYLER, ELIZA M. *Schroeder* (Mrs. Mason Whiting), Plainfield, N. J.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1440 545 TYLER, HENRY WHITNEY, New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

364 218 TYLER, MASON WHITING, Plainfield, N. J.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1759 642 UPHAM, HENRY PRATT, St. Paul, Minn.
Ninth in descent from William White.
Eighth in descent from Resolved White.

989 427 UPHAM, MARY *Greene* (Mrs. Horace A. J.), Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

432 242 VAILL, CHARLOTTE FFIRTH *Sturdivant* (Mrs. Edward E.), Portland, Maine.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

748 343 VAN CLEVE, MARGARET FOX, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Rogers.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1082 462 VANDERPOEL, MARY VAN BUREN, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

805 374 VANDER VEER, EDGAR ALBERT, Albany, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

804 373 VANDER VEER, MARGARET E. *Snow* (Mrs. Albert), Albany, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1695 620 VAN WINKLE, ABBIE *Bishop* (Mrs. Charles D.), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

676 335 VAUGHAN, MARY HARRIETTE *Newcomb* (Mrs. Edward J.), Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

970 409 VILAS, ELIZABETH *Atwood* (Mrs. Edward Perrin), Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

77 77 VINTON, CHARLES HARROD, M.D., Wernersville, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

750 345 WADSWORTH, EMILY *Marshall* (Mrs. George), Buffalo, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

363 217 WALKER, WILLIAM ISAAC, New York City.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

259 197 WALKER, WILLIAM MACY, New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

821 385 WALLACE, FRANCES IONE *Abbe* (Mrs. William Addison), Albany, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

598 306 WALTON, JOHN WHITTLESEY, Cleveland, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

89 89 WARD, REGINALD HENSHAW, New York City.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

50 50 WARING, JANET, Yonkers, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

49 49 WARING, JOHN THOMAS, Yonkers, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

General No. | State No.

1214 497 WARNER, LUCIEN CALVIN, Irvington on Hudson, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1169 486 WARREN, CHARLES ELLIOT, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

806 376 WARREN, REV. DANIEL FREDERICK, D.D., Jersey City, N. J.
Sixth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

19 19 WARREN, GEORGE HERBERT, Yonkers, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Peregrine White.
Seventh in descent from Edward Winslow.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from William White.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1347 529 WARREN, MARTHA MABBETT *Warren* (Mrs. Walter Phelps), Troy, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

General No. | State No.

35 35 WARREN, PELHAM WINSLOW, New York City.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Peregrine White.
Seventh in descent from Edward Winslow.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from William White.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1038 451 WARREN, WALTER PHELPS, Troy, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

1253 511 WARREN, WILLIAM WATTS JONES, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

46 46 WASHBURN, JOHN HENRY, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

24 24 WASHINGTON, CATHARINE LOUISA *Adams* (Mrs. Allan Cooper), New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

General No. | State No.

883 396 WATSON, LUCY CARLILE, Utica, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from John Cooke.

810 380 WATSON, WILLIAM HENRY, Utica, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.

74 74 WEBB, WILLIAM WATSON, Rochester, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1234 502 WEED, EDWARD FRANKLIN, New York City.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

1052 453 WEED, NELLIE S. *Jones* (Mrs. Samuel R.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

974 413 WELLINGTON, WALTER LIVERSIDGE, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

963 404 WENDELKEN, SARAH *Sisson* (Mrs. John M.), Dallas, Tex.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

675 334 WHEELER, AGEMA VILETTE, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

292 209 WHEELER, CHARLES VOLNEY, Little Falls, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1536 577 WHEELER, WALTER RICHARDS, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William White.
Eighth in descent from Resolved White.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.

1533 574 WHITE, ALFRED LIVINGSTONE, New York City.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

399 231 WHITE, CHARLES GODDARD, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William White.
Seventh in descent from Peregrine White.

991 429 WHITE, ELIZA MATILDA *Chandler* (Mrs. Stephen VanCulen), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

1736 639 WHITE, WILLIAM GARDNER, St. Paul, Minn.
Tenth in descent from William White.
Ninth in descent from Resolved White.

General No. | State No.

1517 573 WHITNEY, DRAKE, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.

1722 625 WHITNEY, LUCY WILLIAMS *Hallam* (Mrs. Thomas Henry), New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

145 145 WHITNEY, WILLIAM COLLINS, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

437 247 WICKER, CASSIUS MILTON, New York City.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.

634 317 WICKES, HARRIETTE DOUW *Alley* (Mrs. Thomas Parmelee), New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

854 389 WIGHT, CHARLES HENRY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

665 324 WILLARD, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

803 372 WILLARD, GLADYS, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

519 275 WILLARD, JAMES LE BARON, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

802 371 WILLARD, MARION BRADFORD, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

520 276 WILLIAMS, JOANNA, Yonkers, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

521 277 WILLIAMS, SARAH, Yonkers, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

755 350 WIRES, JOSEPHINE *Hatch* (Mrs. Rodney S.), Burlington, Vt.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

1184 490 WOODRUFF, LILIAN CHURCHILL *Bell* (Mrs. James Parsons), Litchfield, Conn.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

668 327 WOODWARD, ANNE MAY *Farnam* (Mrs. Frank L.), Denver, Col.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

1369 532 WOOTTON, MARY *Wright* (Mrs. Edwin H.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

985 423 WORK, MARIE PIERCE *Warner* (Mrs. James Henry), Lawrence, L. I.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

436 246 WORTHINGTON, GEORGE, Bennington Centre, Vt.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

Deceased.

41 41 BACKUS, MARIA AVERILL, Schenectady, N.Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Died November 29, 1898.

1445 550 BLAKELEY, RUSSELL, St. Paul, Minn.
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Died February 5, 1901.

General No. | State No.

281 202 BORUP, MARY WATSON BRANDRETH (Mrs. Henry Dana), Germantown, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Edward Winslow.
Died November 19, 1897.

163 153 BREWSTER, BENJAMIN, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Died September 4, 1897.

290 207 CHAPMAN, CHANDLER PEASE, Madison, Wis.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Died May 12, 1897.

174 164 DODGE, KATHERINE HANNAH ALDEN (Mrs. Omri Alonzo), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Died December 31, 1900.

21 21 HILL, AMELIA LEAVITT *Foote* (Mrs. Edward Bruce), New York City.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Died December 7, 1900.

166 156 JAMES, EDWARD CHRISTOPHER, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Died March 24, 1901.

General No. | State No.

405 237 KNEELAND, JAMES, Milwaukee, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Died September 6, 1899.

1226 500 LONGSTREET, CAROLINE ADRIANCE REDFIELD (Mrs. Cornelius Tyler), Syracuse, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Died October 12, 1900.

279 201 MCLEAN, ANNE WATERS (Mrs. Charles), New Hartford, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
Died October 3, 1900.

213 175 MAYO, CHARLES EDWIN, St. Paul, Minn.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Died April 23, 1899.

1535 576 MOWER, CARO BUCK (Mrs. Eugene S.), Roselle, N. J.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
Died April 11, 1900.

43 43 MUNSON, HENRY THEODORE, New York City.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Died April 27, 1897.

General No. | State No.

139 139 NEWCOMB, JOHN BEARSE, Elgin, Ill.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Died July 2, 1897.

227 181 PLYER, CHARLES WHITING, New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Died December 2, 1897.

56 56 READ, JOHN MEREDITH, Paris, France.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Died December 27, 1896.

674 333 STEERS, ANNA ALIDA *Mersereau* (Mrs. Edward P.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Died March 25, 1901.

64 64 STRONG, WILLIAM RIPLEY, Golden Bridge, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Died January 1, 1901.

164 154 WALKER, CORNELIA T. *Macy* (Mrs. Isaac H.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Died May 15, 1897.

SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
STATE OF CONNECTICUT

ORGANIZED MARCH 7, 1896

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT

Governor

HON. LYMAN DENISON BREWSTER, Danbury

Deputy Governor

WILLIAM MOLTHROP STARK, New London

Captain

ROYAL BIRD BRADFORD, REAR-ADMIRAL, U. S. N.

Secretary

NATHAN HOLT SMITH, New London

Treasurer

GILBERT SMITH RAYMOND, Norwich

Historian

EDWIN ALLSTON HILL, New Haven

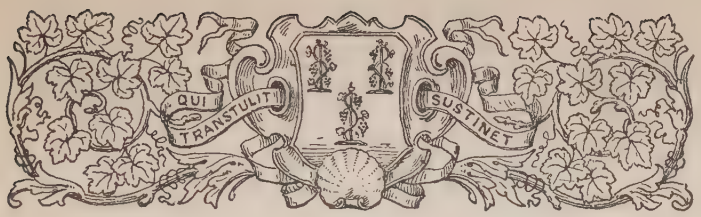
Elder

REV. JAMES GIBSON JOHNSON, D.D., Farmington

Assistants

WILLIAM M. STARK
PERCY COE EGGLESTON
MRS. CATHARINE A. DUDLEY BRAMBLE
MRS. GEORGE D. WHITTLESEY
MRS. JOHN L. BRANCH
MISS ELIZABETH M. BROWN
MISS HELEN M. AVERY

Scrooby Parish Church, St. Wilfred



MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

General No. | State No.

377 68 ALDEN, HATTIE LUCINDA, Washington, D.C.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

1203 190 ALLEN, EDITH CRANE *Lefferts* (Mrs. William Bradford), Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

219 11 ALLENDER, SARAH LOUISE (Mrs. Nelson J.), New London, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

345 65 APPLEBY, ELIZABETH *Waller* (Mrs. William R.), Minneapolis, Minn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

398 76 ARMS, FRANK THORNTON, U. S. N., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

297 44 ARMS, GRACE *Turner* (Mrs. Frank H.), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

450 84 AVERY, ELIZA WARREN, Norwich, Conn.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1738 220 AVERY, FRANK MONTGOMERY, New York City.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

241 22 AVERY, HELEN MORGAN, New London, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

314 48 BARBOUR, MINARD TOWNSEND, Chicago, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1287 193 BARNUM, MARY *Nicholls* (Mrs. Charles William), Lime Rock, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

484 95 BARRY, CARLOS, JR., New London, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

485 96 BARRY, GENEVIEVE MAUD, New London, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1112 176 BEEBE, MARY ELDER, Baltimore, Md.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

416 77 BLODGETT, CAROLINE ALTHEA, Waukegan, Ill.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

339 62 BODMAN, ALICE MINARD *Barbour* (Mrs. William C.), Chicago, Ill.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

239 21 BOND, HENRY RICHARDSON, JR., New London, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

243 23 BRADFORD, ROYAL BIRD, Rear-Admiral U. S. N., Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

623 120 BRAMBLE, CATHERINE ADELIA *Dudley* (Mrs. George J.), New London, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

160 9 BRANCH, MARY LYDIA *Bolles* (Mrs. John L.), New London, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1205 192 BREWSTER, LYMAN DENISON, Danbury, Conn.
Seventh in descent from William Brewster.

1100 172 BROWN, CLARA LOUISE, Groton, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1468 205 BROWN, DAVID CHESTER, Danbury, Conn.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

612 109 BROWN, HELEN LOUISE *Sabin* (Mrs. Charles E.), Belvidere, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

396 75 BROWN, ORLANDO, Washington, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

220 12 BROWNE, ELIZABETH MUSSEY, New London, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).

263 29 BROWNE, THOMAS NICOLL, Lyons, France.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).

1164 179 BUGBEE, GRACE ALTHA *Ripley* (Mrs. Frederick Abroy), Willimantic, Conn.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1202 189 BULKLEY, REBEKAH WHEELER *Pomeroy* (Mrs. Henry Thorp), Southport, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

839 142 BURNHAM, ELLA ALBERTINE *Bradford* (Mrs. Waterman R.), Norwich, Conn.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

920 159 BURTON, MARY *Williams* (Mrs. Lebius Delos), Syracuse, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

161 10 BUTLER, LUCY PALMER, New London, Conn.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

296 43 BUTLER, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Gouverneur Slip, New York City.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

696 133 CHALKER, CORNELIA WARD *Ingham* (Mrs. Frank M.), Saybrook, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

452 86 CHAPMAN, FANNY *Reed* (Mrs. R. C.), Norwich, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1650 213 CHASE, JESSIE CLARA, Detroit, Mich.
Ninth in descent from Edward Doty.

341 63 CHESTER, COLBY MITCHELL, Captain U. S. N., Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

466 88 CHESTER, WALSTEIN ROATH, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

293 40 CLARK, AUGUSTA *Peck* (Mrs. Eligus), Lyme, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

621 118 CLARK, MARY ANNETTE *Foote* (Mrs. Enos), Kirkwood, Mo.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

266 32 COLFAX, ALBERT EBEN, New York City.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1508 208 COLT, MARGARETTE ESTHER *Griswold* (Mrs. George Kellogg), Winsted, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1428 201 CONE, JAMES BREWSTER, Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

622 119 CRANDALL, ALICE *Greene* (Mrs. Herbert L.), New London, Conn.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

325 53 CURTISS, FREDERICK HAINES, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

693 130 CUTLER, GRACE *Dennis* (Mrs. Ralph W.), Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1541 209 DART, MARY *Gregg* (Mrs. Albert C.), Rock Island, Ill.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

923 162 DAVID, MARY *Stoddard* (Mrs. Miner), Lincoln, Ill.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

611 108 DAVIS, FREDERICK WENDELL, Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1543 211 DAY, KATHERINE SEYMOUR, Hartford, Conn.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.

469 91 DEVEREUX, CLARA ANNA *Rich* (Mrs. Arthur F.), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

782 136 DOWNES, FRANCES WILHELMINA *Brown* (Mrs. Charles T.), New York City.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

General No. | State No.

625 122 DOWNS, ISABELLA PARKER *Howland* (Mrs. Edgar R.), Denver, Col.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

619 116 DUNHAM, SYLVESTER CLARK, Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

489 100 EGGLESTON, MARY BORRODELL *Williams* (Mrs. Arthur H.), New London, Conn.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

155 4 EGGLESTON, PERCY COE, New London, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1111 175 ELLIS, ANNIE FREELAND *Corson* (Mrs. George William), Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1165 180 ELLIS, GEORGE WILLIAM, Hartford, Conn.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.

914 153 EMERY, SARAH K. *Chester* (Mrs. Charles F.), Kansas City, Mo.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

386 72 FELLOWS, ANNIE ANGELINE *Crane* (Mrs. Oshea Page), New Dorchester, Mass.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

617 114 FOOTE, FLORENCE ANNETTE, Belvidere, Ill.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

384 70 FOOTE, HARRIET, Belvidere, Ill.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

362 67 FOOTE, JOHN CROCKER, Belvidere, Ill.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

513 107 FOOTE, JOHN GARVIN, Belvidere, Ill.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

614 111 FOOTE, MARIA GARVIN, Belvidere, Ill.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

620 117 FOOTE, MARY *Crocker* (Mrs. John J.), Belvidere, Ill.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

General No. | State No.

613 110 FOOTE, MARY HELEN, Belvidere, Ill.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

385 71 FRINK, CAROLINE PENDLETON *Meech* (Mrs. William H.), Chicago, Ill.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

691 128 FROST, CHRISTINE KELLOG *Glover* (Mrs. Frederic Worthen), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

453 87 FULLER, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

490 101 GARDNER, MARY CLARK *Sherman* (Mrs. Stephen A.), New London, Conn.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

917 156 GATES, HORACE PERRY, New York City.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.

918 157 GATES, WILBUR SPENCER, Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.

General No. | State No.

1102 174 GAY, CHARLOTTE ELLEN *Watson* (Mrs. Henry), Winsted, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1199 186 GEER, ELIZA ROGERS *Raymond* (Mrs. Oliver J.), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

221 13 GRAVES, FRANCES MANWARING *Miner* (Mrs. Charles B.), New London, Conn.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

332 60 GREVE, HARRIET *Fisher* (Mrs. T. L. A.), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1195 182 GROSS, CHARLES EDWARD, Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1196 183 GROSS, ELLEN *Spencer* (Mrs. Charles E.), Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William White.

1426 199 HALL, GRACE LOINES, Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

1719 218 HALL, JAMES PHILIP, Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

General No. | State No.

1425 198 HALL, JOHN HENRY, Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

1423 196 HALLIGAN, ANNA *Roselle* (Mrs. William E.), Bridgeport, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

315 49 HARTWELL, JENNIE LAW *Barbour* (Mrs. Frederick G.), Chicago, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

238 20 HAVEMEYER, JULIA IDA *Loomis* (Mrs. Charles W.), Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1627 212 HAYWOOD, NANCY BISHOP, Batavia, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

697 134 HILL, EDWIN ALLSTON, Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

1439 203 HITCHCOCK, CHARLES WELLMAN, M.D., Detroit, Mich.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

223 15 HOLT, HENRY PETER RENOUF, Tacoma Park, Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1429 202 HOUSE, ALICE JENNETTE *Whiting* (Mrs. Henry Stewart), Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

846 149 HOYT, MARY *Bull* (Mrs. William Henry), South Norwalk, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William White.

1001 167 HUDSON, ELLEN HIESKELL *Bryan* (Mrs. William Miller), Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1002 168 HURST, HARRIET MARIA *Field* (Mrs. Elmore W.), Rock Island, Ill.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

386 74 HYDE, FRANK ELDREDGE, Paris, France.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

288 39 HYDE, WILLIAM WALDO, Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

687 124 INGALLS, HARRIET ELIZABETH *Thurston* (Mrs. James M.), Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

1047 170 IVES, MARIE EMILINE, New York City.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

General No. | State No.

845 148 JACKSON, CYRUS FRANKLIN, Rockville, Conn.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

294 41 JENNINGS, MYRA *Fitch* (Mrs. Charles B.), New London, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

686 123 JENNINGS, SARAH DESHON *Kirby* (Mrs. Isaac S.), South Norwalk, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

467 89 JOHNSON, JAMES GIBSON, D.D., Farmington, Conn.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

488 99 JONES, CHARLES DAVIS, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

428 81 JONES, FRANCES DERING *Fosdick* (Mrs. Frank J.), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

343 64 KELLY, EDWARD LOWELL, Denver, Col.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

262 28 KINNEY, SARAH ELIZABETH *Thompson* (Mrs. John C.), New Haven, Conn.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

General No.	State No.	
487	98	LEONARD, THEODORE OTIS, Detroit, Mich. Seventh in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
1003	169	LINCOLN, OLIVE MARIA *Brewster* (Mrs. Charles L.), Hartford, Conn. Seventh in descent from William Brewster.
1467	204	LINDSLEY, LUCY *Harris* (Mrs. Van Sideren), Washington, D. C. Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
331	59	LIPPITT, IDA ST. CLAIR *Jerome* (Mrs. Charles C.), New London, Conn. Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
245	24	LITCHFIELD, LIZZIE POMEROY *Fuller* (Mrs. Lorenzo), Willimantic, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
247	25	MANWARING, ELLEN *Barber* (Mrs. Robert A.), New London, Conn. Seventh in descent from William Brewster.
249	26	MANWARING, WOLCOTT BARBER, New London, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

313 47 MARVIN, LOREN PINCKNEY WALDO, Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

843 146 MASON, CLOTILDE DUCKWITZ, Alameda, Cal.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

844 147 MASON, EMILIE DURYEA, Alameda, Cal.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

842 145 MASON, FREDERICK ELDRIDGE, Alameda, Cal.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

841 144 MCCHRISTIE, JESSIE CAROLENA *Jackson* (Mrs. Robert L.), Rockville, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1720 219 MCGREGOR, EMILY RIPLEY (Mrs. Austin H.), Newark, N. J.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

318 52 MILLS, WILLIAM STOWELL, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller (in two lines).

General No. | State No.

153 2 MINER, LAURENCE WATERMAN, New London, Conn.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

482 93 MORGAN, EDITH MAY *Noyes* (Mrs. Christopher), Mystic, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

286 38 MORGAN, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Aurora, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).

265 31 MORGAN, SARAH HINCKLEY, Port Townsend, Wash.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1424 197 MORSE, MARY *Hamilton* (Mrs. Gardner), New Haven, Conn.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1507 207 MOSELEY, EMMA ELIZA, New Haven, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

781 135 MOSELEY, FLORENCE *Chamberlain* (Mrs. William H.), New Haven, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

449 83 MOTT, DAVID CROCKER, Hamilton, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

295 42 MURRAY, JULIA RICHARDS *Haughton* (Mrs. James O.), Princeton, N. J.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

468 90 NELSON, ABIEL WARD, M.D., New London, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

689 126 NOEL, ELEANOR FRENEAU *Leadbeater* (Mrs. Jacob E.), Tacoma, Wash.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

378 69 OSGOOD, ELIZA *White* (Mrs. Frederick L.), Norwich, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

615 112 PALMER, MARY LOUISE LATIMER *Rudd* (Mrs. Courtland), New London, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

1113 177 PARKER, JOHN DWIGHT, Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

1368 195 PARKER, WILLIAM NEWTON, New Haven, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

848 151 PARKHURST, HARRIET LOUISA *Knevals* (Mrs. Richard F.), Seattle, Wash.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1653 216 PATTEN, ANNA CARLYN, Middletown, Conn.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

1288 194 PEARSON, DAISY GRACE *Dean* (Mrs. Edward J.), Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

154 3 POTTER, FRANCES, New London, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

786 140 PRESCOTT, FRANK CLARK, Redlands, Cal.
Tenth in descent from William White.

913 152 PRINCE, HARRIET ANN ELMINA, New London, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

General No.	State No.	
1200	187	QUAINTANCE, JULIA *Williams* (Mrs. John), New York City. Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
448	82	RANDALL, JOHN FREDERIC, St. Louis, Mo. Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
282	36	RAYMOND, GILBERT SMITH, Norwich, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
1166	181	REED, MARY *Bushnell* (Mrs. William E.), Norwich, N. Y. Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
925	164	RICHARDSON, ALICE MARION, New London, Conn. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
924	163	RICHARDSON, MARY ABBIE, New London, Conn. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
278	34	ROBINSON, AMOREH *McCall* (Mrs. N. D.), Norwich Town, Conn. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

486 97 ROBINSON, NATHANIEL EMMONDS, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

237 19 ROBINSON, SARAH ELIZABETH, New London, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1718 217 ROBOTHAM, EDNA LOUISE *Richmond*, South Windham, Conn.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

1506 206 ROGERS, HORACE, Norwich, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

361 66 ROSE, JENNIE *Stevens* (Mrs. William B.), Lincoln, Neb.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

326 54 RUDD, LOUISE CONGDON *Beckwith* (Mrs. Arnold), New London, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

695 132 SABIN, EUGENE FRANCIS, Belvidere, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

618 115 SABIN, MARY ASENATH, Belvidere, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

616 113 SABIN, SIDNEY AVERY, Belvidere, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

838 141 SKIFF, FREDERICK WOODWARD, Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1197 184 SKINNER, FLORENCE CLARISSA *Roberts* (Mrs. William C.), Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William White.

1163 178 SKINNER, WILLIAM CONVERSE, Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

157 6 SMITH, ANNIE *Holt* (Mrs. Frederick M.), New London, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in three lines).

982 165 SMITH, ELLEN HAMILTON, Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

840 143 SMITH, GUILFORD, South Windham, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

922 | 161 SMITH, HELEN LOUISE *Tracy* (Mrs. James A.), Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

226 | 18 SMITH, LUCRETIA WRIGHT, New London, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

280 | 35 SMITH, LUCY C. *Raymond* (Mrs. Frank H.), New London, Conn.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

511 | 105 SMITH, MARY L. *Ramsdell* (Mrs. Guilford), South Windham, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1204 | 191 SMITH, NATHAN HOLT, New London, Conn.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster (in three lines).

688 | 125 STANLEY, ALICE STANLEY *Moore* (Mrs. Frederick N.), New Britain, Conn.
Seventh in descent from Peter Brown.

158 | 7 STARK, ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE GRACE, New London, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No.	State No.	
159	8	STARK, GENEVIEVE, New London, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
156	5	STARK, WILLIAM MOLTHROP, New London, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
512	106	STARR, JONATHAN, Terryville, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
694	131	STEELE, ANNIE LEE, Hartford, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
420	79	STEELE, THOMAS SEDGWICK, Hartford, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
1652	215	SUNDERLAND, PAUL U., M.D., Danbury, Conn. Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
1198	185	TAINTOR, ISABELLA *Spencer* (Mrs. James U.), Hartford, Conn. Eighth in descent from William White.
783	137	TALCOTT, MARY KINGSBURY, Hartford, Conn. Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

1427 200 THOMPSON, ELLEN LOUISE *Sanford* (Mrs. Sherwood S.), New Haven, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

418 78 TOTTEN, CHARLES ADELL LEWIS, Milford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

422 80 TOTTEN, EDA, Milford, Conn.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

690 127 TRUMBULL, MARY *Sisson* (Mrs. Frank), Denver, Col.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

224 16 TURNER, ALICE STANTON, New London, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

225 17 TURNER, ELISHA, 2d, New London, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

847 150 TURNER, LUTHER GUITEAU, Torrington, Conn.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

481 92 VAILE, JOEL FREDERICK, Denver, Col.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1201 188 VIALL, ADA ELIZA *Osborn* (Mrs. Christopher C.), Painesville, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

222 14 VIETS, MARY E. *Comstock* (Mrs. Carl J.), New London, Conn.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

327 55 WALLER, CHARLOTTE *Bishop* (Mrs. Thomas M.), New London, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1101 173 WARNER, CHARLES BELDEN, East Haddam, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

919 158 WHITE, CARRIE HICKS *Kelton* (Mrs. Hunter C.), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1542 210 WHITE, HUNTER CARSON, JR., Providence, R. I.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

328 56 WHITMAN, ARTHUR TRAIN, Chicago, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

329 57 WHITMAN, MARY BARBER, Chicago, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

251 27 WHITTLESEY, BETTIE INGHAM *Loomis* (Mrs. George D.), New London, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

317 51 ZABRISKIE, ALONZO MORGAN, Aurora, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).

284 37 ZABRISKIE, LOUISE *Morgan* (Mrs. N. Lansing), Aurora, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).

Deceased

330 58 ADAMS, SARAH MARIA *Smith* (Mrs. Samuel), Kings Ferry, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Died March 28, 1900.

337 61 ALDEN, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Died October 29, 1898.

General No.	State No.	
1199	186	GEER, ELIZA ROGERS *Raymond* (Mrs. Oliver J.), Brooklyn, N. Y. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Died March 1, 1901.
1651	214	SQUIRE, AGNES DESHON *Curtis* (Mrs. Allan Butler), Meriden, Conn. Tenth in descent from John Alden. Eleventh in descent from William Mullins. Died June 20, 1900.
152	1	STARK, BENJAMIN, New London, Conn. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Died October 10, 1898.
921	160	WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY, LL.D., Deputy-Governor-General, Hartford, Conn. Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke. Died October 20, 1900.

SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
COMMONWEALTH OF
MASSACHUSETTS

ORGANIZED MARCH 28, 1896

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Governor

MYLES STANDISH, M.D.

Deputy Governor

WINSLOW WARREN

Captain

J. MYLES STANDISH

Elder

REV. GEORGE HODGES, D.D.

Secretary

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Treasurer

MARCUS MORTON

Historian

FREDERICK WESLEY PARKER

Surgeon

SAMUEL JASON MIXTER, M.D.

Assistants

MORTON DEXTER
MRS. BURR PORTER
MRS. WILLIAM LAWRIE
HENRY SOUTHWORTH SHAW
HORACE H. SOULE, JR.
MISS SARAH HASKELL CROCKER
SUMNER BASS PEARMAIN

Site of Scrooby Palace, the Manor House
and Mulberry Tree

MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

General No.	State No.	
1528	545	ABBOTT, SARAH *Swain* (Mrs. Charles William), Reading, Mass. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Seventh in descent from John Howland.
192	12	ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden.
194	14	ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, 2d, Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden.
1042	348	ADAMS, EMILY *Macy* (Mrs. Edward Livingston), Boston, Mass. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

497 115 ADAMS, IDA *Barrett* (Mrs. Charles Elisha), Lowell, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

900 295 ADAMS, JAMES DEXTER, U. S. N., Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

955 334 ADAMS, LAURENCE STOWELL, U. S. N., Norfolk, Va.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

645 173 ADAMS, MARY ANNA *Colony* (Mrs. Melvin Ohio), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

788 242 AGAN, ANNIE HAMILTON, Syracuse, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1306 452 AGRY, PAMELIA WASHBURN *Cram* (Mrs. George, Jr.), Newton, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from John Alden (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from John Billington.

General No. State No.

Eighth in descent from Francis Billington.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Edward Winslow.

465 111 ALDEN, AMY WENONAH, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

338 64 ALDEN, GEORGE ADELBERT, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

776 236 ALDEN, GEORGE EDWIN, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

390 91 ALDEN, JAMES BIRNEY, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

1328 471 ALLARD, MARY FERRIS *Webb* (Mrs. James Ellsworth), Buffalo, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

1546 554 ALLEN, ABBY LOUISE, Newton Highlands, Mass.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

427 104 ALLEN, ELMER HOOKER, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

354 76 ALLEN, EMMA *Wadleigh* (Mrs. Charles Frederick), Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from John Billington (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from Francis Billington (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Eaton.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

934 313 ALLEN, FANNY BASSETT, West Newton, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

732 226 ALLEN, FRANCIS RICHMOND, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

721 215 ALLEN, REV. FREDERICK BAYLIES, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.

107 546 ALLEN, GRACE MASON *Weston* (Mrs. Walter), Newton Highlands, Mass.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

639 167 ALLEN, JOHN WESTON, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

276 46 AMES, HARRIET STETSON, Swampscott, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

244 33 AMES, JOSEPH BLANCHARD, Brookline, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

General No. | State No.

275 45 AMES, ORILLA PARKE, Swampscott, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

1282 439 ANTHONY, ARTHUR COX, New York, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1307 453 ANTHONY, HATTIE PITTS PIERCE *Weeks* (Mrs. Silas Reed), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1276 433 ANTHONY, HENRIETTA ROGERS, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1383 493 ANTHONY, SARAH *Cox* (Mrs. Edmund, Jr.), Fairhaven, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

1193 412 ANTHONY, SILAS REED, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

190 10 APPLETON, NATHAN, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from James Chilton.

General No. | State No.

1365 | 486 | Apsey, Laura Louise *Soule* (Mrs. Albert Stokes), Cambridge, Mass.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.

796 | 250 | Arnold, Abby Parker *Coffin* (Mrs. Richard), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

654 | 182 | Arnold, Tirzah Strong *Emerson* (Mrs. George Francis), Brookline, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

897 | 292 | Atkinson, John, West Newton, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

937 | 316 | Atkinson, Lizzie Daniel Rose, M.D., West Newton, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

932 | 311 | Atkinson, Maud Lancaster, West Newton, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

710 203 ATWOOD, CLARA MARIA *Freeman* (Mrs. Ebenezer Tilton), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins (in two lines).

703 196 ATWOOD, MARY FRANCES, Chelsea, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.

1466 526 AXTELL, DECATUR, Richmond, Va.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1640 611 BABCOCK, AUGUSTUS HATCH, Bangor, Me.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.

273 43 BACON, HORACE SARGENT, Lowell, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from John Alden (in two lines).

1676 618 BAKER, LORENZO DOW, Wellfleet, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Sixth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

General No. | State No.

1041 347 BALDWIN, JULIA ADÈLE *Strong* (Mrs. Lyman Hayden), Detroit, Mich.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.

1635 606 BALLORD, FRANCES AURILLA *Webb* (Mrs. Esek Steere), Davenport, Iowa.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

709 202 BANGS, GEORGIANA *Skillings* (Mrs. Elisha Dillingham), Winchester, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

867 279 BARKER, ANNA WARE *Briggs* (Mrs. George Gardner), Plymouth, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

571 142 BARKER, EDWARD TOBEY, Cambridge, Mass.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Seventh in descent from William Mullins.
Sixth in descent from John Alden.

572 143 BARKER, ELIZABETH LEONARD *Hooper* (Mrs. Edward Tobey), Cambridge, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Eighth in descent from James Chilton.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

659 187 BARRELL, WALTER LEWIS, Baltimore, Md.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

711 204 BARTHOLOW, MARIA *Walker* (Mrs. Roberts), Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from William Brewster.
Sixth in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

996 339 BARTLETT, CHARLES, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1577 574 BASS, JOSEPH PARKER, Bangor, Me.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

1129 395 BATES, ANNA *Washburne* (Mrs. Joshua), Bridgewater, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1386 496 BATES, ARVILLA FRANCES *Le Count* (Mrs. George Henry Whitney), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

1594 579 BEAL, BOYLSTON ADAMS, Nahant, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

General No. | State No.

1633 604 BELCHER, HANNAH BUTLER *Nye* (Mrs. Henry Alden), Randolph, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1364 485 BENEDICT, WILLIAM LEONARD, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1697 624 BLANCHARD, MARY LOVELL, South Weymouth, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1271 428 BLANCHARD, SUSANNA REED, South Weymouth, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

868 280 BLANCHARD, WALTER EVERETT, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1124 390 BLATCHFORD, CARITA TYLER *Clark* (Mrs. Charles H.), Chicago, Ill.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

908 303 BLISS, FREDERIC WRIGHT, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

909 304 BLISS, GEORGE DANFORTH, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

814 253 BLISS, HANNAH THOMSON *Munroe* (Mrs. Cyrus Wheaton), Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

1489 532 BLODGETT, MABEL LOUISE *Fuller* (Mrs. Edward Everett), Brookline, Mass.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

90 543 BLOOD, JOHN BALCH, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

719 212 BOWEN, HENRY JAMES, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William White.
Eighth in descent from Peregrine White.
Eighth in descent from William White (in two lines).
Seventh in descent from Peregrine White (in two lines).

General No. | State No.

207 27 BOWMAN, AUSTIN LORD, New York, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1488 531 BOWMAN, ERNESTINE *Lord* (Mrs. George Augustus), East Hartford, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

121 1 BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1613 598 BOWMAN, REV. JOHN ELLIOT, Cumberland Gap, Tenn.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

816 255 BRADFORD, ANN ALTHEA, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from John Alden (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from John Howland (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers (in two lines).

General No.	State No.	
193	13	BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Seventh in descent from William Mullins. Sixth in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Brewster. Seventh in descent from Love Brewster. Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
569	140	BRADFORD, GEORGE LUTHER, Utica, N. Y. Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
1043	349	BRADFORD, HARRY PRINCE, Somerville, Mass. Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
640	168	BRADLEY, EMMA FRANCES *James* (Mrs. Jeremiah Payson), Boston, Mass. Eighth in descent from William White. Seventh in descent from Peregrine White. Ninth in descent from William Mullins. Eighth in descent from John Alden.
1380	490	BRAY, SUSAN MARIA *Morton* (Mrs. Alonzo Butler), Boston, Mass. Seventh in descent from William Bradford (in eight lines).

General No. State No.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in four lines).
Eighth in descent from John Alden (in four lines).
Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in four lines).
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster (in four lines).
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in four lines).

1088 369 Brayton, Antoinette Percival *Belden* (Mrs. Charles Ray), Providence, R. I.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

575 146 Brewster, Benjamin Emmons, Dedham, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.

1154 404 Brewster, Rev. Charles Augustus, Vineland, N. J.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

1605 590 BREWSTER, CHARLES ELLIS, Minneapolis, Minn.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

1274 431 BREWSTER, SARAH CROCKER, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

1544 551 BRIGGS, EDWARD CORNELIUS, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden..

998 340 BRIGHAM, MARY SNOW *Percival* (Mrs. Loriman Stevens), Marlborough, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

903 298 BROOKS, FREDERICK MANNING, Brookline, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

298 47 BROOKS, LYMAN LORING, Newton Centre, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

248 35 BROOKS, MARIA CORDELIA *Loring* (Mrs. Lyman B.), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

309 58 BROOKS, WALTER CURTIS, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1491 534 BRYANT, HELEN BRADFORD *Burgess* (Mrs. Henry Lyman), Brockton, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.

379 85 BUCK, MARY WESTCOTT *Lawrie* (Mrs. Walter), Andover, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

391 92 BULLOCK, EMMA *Westcott* (Mrs. Jonathan Russell), Bristol, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.

1448 518 BURBANK, ALFRED STEVENS, Plymouth, Mass.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

830 262 BURDITT, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1212 415 BUSH, JOHN STANDISH FOSTER, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

1118 384 BUTLER, FANNY JUDSON *Knight* (Mrs. William Addison, Jr.), Detroit, Mich.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

581 152 CADLE, HARRIET MARIA *Swan* (Mrs. Charles Francis), Muscatine, Iowa.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

789 243 CADY, ELIZABETH HENRI *Brewster* (Mrs. David D.), Detroit, Mich.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

929 308 CADY, MABEL HENRI, Detroit, Mich.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

1220 417 CANNELL, MARIETTA AMELIA *Farr* (Mrs. Thomas E.), Maquoketa, Iowa.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

General No. | State No.

1273 430 CAPEHART, SARA PEIRCE *Wadley* (Mrs. Edward Everett), Newport, R. I.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Eaton.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

699 192 CAPEN, SAMUEL BILLINGS, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

533 127 CARVELLE, ANNA BREWSTER *Sullivan* (Mrs. Henry De Wolfe), Manchester, N. H.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1610 595 CHAPIN, HERBERT ALLEN, Somerville, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1447 517 CHAPIN, MARY MURDOCK *Granger* (Mrs. Herbert Allen), Somerville, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

823 258 CHASE, ELLEN, Brookline, Mass.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

425 102 CHESTER, MIRANDA *Burgess* (Mrs. Charles E.), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

466 547 CHESTER, WALSTEIN ROATH, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

1361 482 CHILD, DUDLEY RICHARDS, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

1362 483 CHILD, EDITH, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

899 294 CHIPMAN, ADIN VERNON, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

535 129 CLAPP, ANTOINETTE, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in three lines).
Eighth in descent from John Howland (in three lines).

726 220 CLAPP, ARTHUR WINSHIP, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in three lines).
Eighth in descent from John Howland (in three lines).

General No. | State No.

1412 505 CLARK, CHARLES ANDREW, Newton Centre, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

197 17 CLARK, CHARLES PETER, Kennebunkport, Me.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

186 6 CLARK, CHARLES PETER, JR., Newton Centre, Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

188 8 CLARK, REV. EDWARD LORD, D.D., Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

949 328 CLARK, EMILY LORING, West Newton, Mass.

Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

304 53 CLARK, HELEN *Lancaster* (Mrs. Charles Peter, Jr.), Newton Centre, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

322 60 CLARK, MARY *Latham* (Mrs. David Small), Derry, N. H.

Eighth in descent from James Chilton.

General No. | State No.

1358 479 CLARK, MARY SMITH, Medford, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).
Seventh in descent from John Alden (in two lines).
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.

1385 495 CLARK, SARAH JANE *Ashley* (Mrs. Charles Andrew), Newton Centre, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1359 480 CLARK, SARAH LOUISA, Medford, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).
Seventh in descent from John Alden (in two lines).
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.

1416 509 CLARKE, FRANCES ADELINE *Sturtevant* (Mrs. Amasa), Brookline, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1177 408 CLARKE, MARY STIMSON, Duluth, Minn.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

723 217 CLEAVELAND, ELIZABETH HANNAH *Jocelyn* (Mrs. James Bradford), New Haven, Conn.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

464 110 CLEAVELAND, LIVINGSTON WARNER, New Haven, Conn.

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

300 49 CLOUGH, HARRIET *Kelley* (Mrs. Micajah P.), Lynn, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

714 207 COCHRANE, MARY LYNDE *Sullivan* (Mrs. Alexander), Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

380 86 COE, FANNY ELIZA, Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

269 39 Coe, Henry Francis, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1293 444 Cole, Alfred Winslow, Newtonville, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

898 293 Cole, Helen May, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.

930 309 Colony, Joseph Backus, Fitchburg, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

586 157 Cook, Charles Sydney, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

General No. | State No.

777 237 COOK, MABEL CATHRYN, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1657 613 COOK, ROXANA *Wing* (Mrs. John C.), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.

564 135 COOPER, MARY ELLEN *Porter* (Mrs. Henry E.), Honolulu, H. I.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1571 568 COWING, ELIZABETH, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Sixth in descent from Henry Samson.

1572 569 COWING, JANET MCKAY, Seneca Falls, N.Y.
Seventh in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Sixth in descent from Henry Samson.

1599 584 COWING, JOHN PHILO, Cleveland, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

877 289 COWLES, ELLA *Hotchkiss* (Mrs. Edmund Brainerd), Brookline, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

834 266 CRANDON, EDWIN SANFORD, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Twelfth in descent from William Mullins.
Eleventh in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Edward Doty.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins (in two lines).
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from Joseph Rogers.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1194 413 CROCKER, SARAH HASKELL, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1318 461 CROWELL, ASA CLINTON, Providence, R. I.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

426 103 CUMINGS, MARY AUGUSTA *Carr* (Mrs. Charles Bradley), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

General No. | State No.

951 330 CUMNOCK, LOUIE FERNALD *Best* (Mrs. James Wallace), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.

1612 597 CURTIS, BETSEY SHERMAN *Prince Doten* (Mrs. Isaac), Lynn, Mass.
Seventh in descent from William Brewster.

1316 460 CURTIS, ELIZABETH JANE *Hutchinson* (Mrs. William Theodore), Cambridge, Mass.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1707 632 CURTIS, NANCY *Hosford* (Mrs. Charles Franklin), Clinton, Iowa.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

813 252 CUSHING, ANNE COOKE, Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

944 323 CUSHING, EDITH ISABELLE *Bartlett* (Mrs. Matthew), Middleborough, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

General No. | State No.

1604 589 CUSHING, SUSAN THAXTER, Dorchester, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

579 150 CUSHMAN, CHARLES ALLERTON, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

202 22 CUSHMAN, CHARLES LIVINGSTON, Auburn, Me.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from John Howland (in two lines).

795 249 CUSHMAN, HENRY BATES, Newport, Vt.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

General No. State No.

201 21 CUSHMAN, LENA *Farrington* (Mrs. Charles Livingston), Auburn, Me.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1389 499 DAMON, JOHN, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

182 2 DANA, ARTHUR PAYSON, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1606 591 DANIELS, JOHN ALDEN, Newton Centre, Mass.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

1607 592 DANIELS, JULIA ELIZABETH *Farnsworth* (Mrs. John Alden), Newton Centre, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.

1591 576 DANIELS, MARIA SPEAR, Newton Centre, Mass.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

1495 538 DARLING, MARY EUNICE *Bradford* (Mrs. Edwin E.), Troy, N. Y.
Sixth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

357 79 DARROW, ALFRED LYMAN, Cambridge, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

358 80 DARROW, FANNY GAY, Cambridge, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

957 336 DAVIS, ANNIE FOSS *True* (Mrs. George Roberts), Portland, Me.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1367 488 DAVIS, ANTOINETTE WELLS *Steele* (Mrs. Britton), El Paso, Texas.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1628 600 DAVIS, HORACE, San Francisco, Cal.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

773 233 DAVIS, WILLIAM THOMAS, Plymouth, Mass.
Seventh in descent from William White.
Sixth in descent from Peregrine White.

860 272 DAVOL, CORNELIA WEEDEN *Lincoln* (Mrs. Bradford Durfee), Fall River, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

1699 626 DELANO, JOSHUA, Kingston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1492 535 DENSMORE, CAROLINE EATON, Somerville, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

1493 536 DENSMORE, EDWARD DANA, Somerville, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

1092 372 DEXTER, MORTON, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.

648 176 DOANE, IDA FRANCES, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.

718 211 DOBSON, MARY EVELYN *Avery* (Mrs. Henry Thomas), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

946 325 DONNELL, WILLIAM CUSHING, Houlton, Me.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

1382 492 DOWNING, CLARA MARCELIA *Ellems* (Mrs. George William), Lynn, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from William White.
Seventh in descent from Peregrine White.

1563 560 DOWSE, LUCY ADA *Howes* (Mrs. Charles Francis), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1351 472 DRURY, MARY ALICE *Peters* (Mrs. William Henry), Waltham, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1597 582 DUNHAM, CHARLES ARNDT, New Brunswick, N. J.
Tenth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

1608 593 DYER, WILLIAM FULLER, St. Joseph, Mo.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1308 454 EATON, CATHERINE SWANTON, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

General No. State No.

1309 455 EATON, LUCY HOUGHTON, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

643 171 EDDY, WALTER MORTON, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

348 70 EDSON, MARY FRANCES, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

720 214 EDSON, PTOLEMY O'MEARA, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Degory Priest.

727 221 ELDREDGE, ZOETH SKINNER, San Francisco, Cal.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

817 256 ELDRIDGE, EDRIC, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from John Howland (in two lines).
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

1120 386 ELIOT, EDITH, New Bedford, Mass.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

649 177 ELIOT, MARGARET BASS *Wellington Howard* (Mrs. John Frederic), Hyde Park, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

1700 627 EMERY, ANNIE *Quincy* (Mrs. Augustus James), Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

430 106 ENGLES, SARA ELIZABETH *Forsyth* (Mrs. S. Allen), Chelsea, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

1388 498 FAIRBANKS, ABBY ANNAH *Woodworth* (Mrs. Henry Nathaniel), Bangor, Me.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

832 264 FAIRBANKS, FREDERICK CLINTON, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1387 497 FAIRBANKS, HENRY NATHANIEL, Bangor, Me.

Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

1675 617 FAIRBANKS, MITTIE BELCHER, Farmington, Me.

Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1415 508 FAIRBANKS, NORA LUCY, Bangor, Me.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

869 281 FARRINGTON, CHARLES FREDERICK, Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Love Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

General No. State No.

Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1326 469 FARWELL, GRACE ELIZA *Morse* (Mrs. Walter Merrick), Boston, Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from John Howland (in two lines).

1073 360 FIELD, KATE GIFFORD, Syracuse, N. Y.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

652 180 FISHER, LYDIA MATTHEWS *Bangs* (Mrs. Charles Henry), Hyde Park, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

651 179 FITCH, CHARLES ELLIOTT, Rochester, N. Y.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1153 403 FITCH, CORDILLA WALKER, Morrisville, Vt.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

644 172 FITCH, JEANNETTE BUTLER, Utica, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

355 77 FITCH, LOUISE LAWRENCE *Smith* (Mrs. Charles Elliott), Rochester, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

906 301 FOLSOM, JULIA ELIZABETH *Winter* (Mrs. Albert Alonzo), Brookline, Mass.
Seventh in descent from William Mullins.
Sixth in descent from John Alden.

1272 429 FOOTE, MARY OTIS ALGER *Tyler* (Mrs. Edward), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

733 227 FORBES, HENRY DEANE, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1638 609 FORD, MARY ANN, Scituate, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eighth in descent from William White.
Seventh in descent from Peregrine White.

General No. | State No.

1494 537 FOSTER, ALBERT VOLNEY, Evanston, Ill.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

336 63 FOSTER, EMMA FRANCES, Malden, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in three lines).
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

1209 552 FOSTER, EVA CORNELIA, Evanston, Ill.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

568 139 FOSTER, FRANCIS APTHORP, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

1565 562 FOSTER, JOHN GILMAN, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1046 457 FOSTER, VOLNEY WILLIAM, Evanston, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1532 550 FOWLER, ALMIRA MELITA, Galena, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

General No. State No.

943 322 FREEMAN, ALICE *Rider* (Mrs. James Everett), Everett, Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in three lines).
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).

871 283 FREEMAN, BETSEY RICH, Wellfleet, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins (in two lines).

1098 378 FREEMAN, CAROLINE STEVENS *Wesson* (Mrs. Henry Huggeford), Brookline, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from John Cooke.

1097 377 FREEMAN, HENRY HUGGEFORD, Brookline, Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).

General No. State No.

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1279 436 FREEMAN, LOUISE, Everett, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).

1278 435 FREEMAN, PAULINA, Everett, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).

1655 612 FRENCH, ALICE, Davenport, Iowa.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.

927 306 FRENCH, IDA EUGENIA *Devoll* (Mrs. Charles Austin), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

387 213 FRIEND, EMMA ROGERS *Babson* (Mrs. William Hovey), Oakland, Cal.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

1593 578 FRYE, SABINA THOMPSON *Bacheler* (Mrs. James Nichols), Brookline, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

General No. | State No.

389 | 90 | FULLER, CARRIE WILLIAMS *Clapp* (Mrs. Andrew Daniel), Wakefield, Mass.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley (in three lines).
Ninth in descent from John Howland (in three lines).
Twelfth in descent from John Tilley.
Eleventh in descent from John Howland.
Eleventh in descent from William Brewster.

1526 | 544 | GALLISON, JEFFERSON CUSHING, M.D., Franklin, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from John Howland (in two lines).

191 | 11 | GALLOUPE, CHARLES WILLIAM, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

815 | 254 | GALLOUPE, LYDIA DAVIS *Ellis* (Mrs. Isaac Francis), Lynn, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

1464 | 524 | GAMBLE, JESSIE LOUISE *Green* (Mrs. Harry P.), Boulder, Col.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

General No. | State No.

604 160 GAYLORD, SUSAN MAY *Drew* (Mrs. John Flavel), Plymouth, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1072 359 GIFFORD, SIDNEY BROOKS, Syracuse, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1175 407 GODDING, RUTH ROUNDEY *Richmond* (Mrs. Fred Lawson), Medford, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

945 324 GOODSPEED, ARABEL *Morton* (Mrs. Joseph Horace), Boston, Mass.
Eleventh in descent from William Brewster.

874 286 GOODSPEED, JOSEPH HORACE, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

1490 533 GOODWIN, LEWIS LE BARON, Detroit, Mich.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

421 99 GORHAM, CHARLES TRUESDELL, Marshall, Mich.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

252 37 Goss, Helen Louise *Hobbs* (Mrs. Francis Webster), Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Degory Priest.

1562 559 Gould, Georgianna *Tead* (Mrs. Levi Lincoln), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

1614 599 Graves, Abbott Fuller, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

1393 504 Gray, Marietta Grace *Way* (Mrs. Edmund Cropper), Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

607 163 Griggs, Susan Mercy *Vining* (Mrs. Thomas Baldwin), Brookline, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1077 364 Grinnell, Elizabeth Tucker *Washburn* (Mrs. Charles Edward), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

324 62 Guild, Annie Estelle *Eastham* (Mrs. Chester), Newton, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. State No.

Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

200 20 HALE, ELLEN *Sever Tebbets* (Mrs. George Silsbee), Boston, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Edward Winslow.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty (in two lines).
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).

1130 396 HALL, DEBORAH *Parker* (Mrs. Nathaniel Bourne), Hyannis, Mass.

Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

715 208 HALL, JAMES MORRIS WHITON, Cambridge, Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

1609 594 HALL, MARY ELVIRA *Soule* (Mrs. Anthony Dennis), Boston, Mass.

Seventh in descent from George Soule.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from John Alden (in two lines).

General No. | State No.

716 209 HALL, MORRIS ANDREW, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

829 261 HALL, THOMAS, JR., Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

495 113 HALLETT, SARAH ANNA PRENTICE *Emery* (Mrs. Daniel Bunker), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

730 224 HAMILTON, CHARLOTTE AURORA, Pittsford, N. Y.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1631 603 HAMMOND, ELISABETH PENN, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from Edward Doty.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren (in three lines).
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in three lines).
Ninth in descent from William White.

Genera No. | State No.

1630 602 HAMMOND, SARAH ABBIE *Harrub Cole* (Mrs. William Penn), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from William White.

394 95 HARLOW, GEORGE ARTHUR, M.D., Milwaukee, Wis.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.

246 34 HARRIS, EMMA CORDELIA *Pearmain* (Mrs. Alfonso Scott), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1704 631 HART, GEORGE THOMAS, Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

352 74 HARWOOD, MABEL *Lancaster* (Mrs. Sydney), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

1228 419 HAWES, CYRUS ALGER, Brookline, Mass.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley (in six lines).
Ninth in descent from John Howland (in six lines).
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1079 366 HAWKES, NATHAN MORTIMER, Lynn, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

500 118 HILL, ELLA *Brooks* (Mrs. Charles Colver), Malden, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

250 36 HINCKLEY, ELIZABETH BASS *Pearmain* (Mrs. Sylvester Baxter), Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

609 165 HINCKLEY, SYLVESTER BAXTER, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

1487 530 HINDS, FRED CLIFFORD, Newtonville, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Eaton.

General No. | State No.

728 222 HODGDON, LOUISA TURNER *Benjamin* (Mrs. Henry Cooper), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

381 87 HODGE, MARY RUSSELL, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

861 273 HODGES, ANNE FRANCES *Hammett* (Mrs. Edward Fuller), Bangor, Me.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

941 320 HODGES, EDWARD FRANCIS, M.D., Indianapolis, Ind.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1422 515 HODGES, REV. GEORGE, D.D., Cambridge, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

1075 362 HODGES, GILBERT, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1449 519 HOLDEN, LIBERTY EMERY, Cleveland, Ohio.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.

General No. | State No.

1064 351 HOLMES, HELEN REBECCA, Plymouth, Mass.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.

836 268 HOPKINS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Brookline, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

734 228 HOWARD, HARRY MORTON, Brookline, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1596 581 HOWARD, JOSHUA EDWARD, Detroit, Mich.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.

1261 422 HOWARTH, FANNY CHILD *Perkins* (Mrs. John Bradshaw), Detroit, Mich.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

1148 400 HOWES, ABBY CHRISTINA, Quincy, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

650 178 HOWES, LUCY WELLINGTON *Howard* (Mrs. Alfred Evans), Hyde Park, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.

698 191 HOWES, WELTHEA LITTLE *Partridge* (Mrs. Eben), Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.

876 288 HOWLAND, CHARLES ALLEN, Quincy, Mass.
Seventh in descent from John Tilley.
Sixth in descent from John Howland.

1568 565 HOWLAND, JOSEPH BRIGGS, M.D., Tewksbury, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1262 423 HOYT, CARRIE *Cleaveland* (Mrs. Eugene), St. Paul, Minn.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

872 284 HUDSON, ANNIE FOSTER *Sears* (Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth), Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster (in four lines).
Eleventh in descent from William Brewster.

General No. State No.

Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Giles Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

1269 426 HULING, RAY GREENE, Cambridge, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from John Cooke.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

606 162 HUNT, MARGARETTA WAGER *Baker* (Mrs. William Henry), Covington, Ky.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

735 229 HUNTINGTON, ALICE MAYO, Augusta, Me.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

499 117 HUNTINGTON, HARRIET NEWELL *Janvrin* (Mrs. Jacob R.), Amesbury, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

722 216 JACKSON, GERTRUDE ANTOINETTE *Raymond* (Mrs. Walter), Milton, Mass.
Eleventh in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

General No. State No.

Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

1512 540 JACKSON, REBECCA, Plymouth, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

534 128 JAMES, ARTHUR HOLMES, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William White.
Seventh in descent from Peregrine White.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

305 54 JENNEY, HERBERT, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Sixth in descent from Edward Doty.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers.

400 616 JOHNSON, ALFRED SIDNEY, Newton Centre, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

General No. | State No.

1284 441 JOHNSON, ALICE MEDORA *Adams* (Mrs. Edward Lewis), Central Falls, R. I.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.

1384 494 JOHNSON, ALVIN PAGE, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1024 344 JONES, EMMA CORDELIA BREWSTER, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

1575 572 JONES, JULIA FRANCES, Spencer, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from John Billington.
Eighth in descent from Francis Billington.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Eaton.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1366 487 JONES, JULIA MARIA *Andrews* (Mrs. Fred Eugene), Brookline, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.

General No. | State No.

1576 573 JONES, MARY ISABELLA *Starr* (Mrs. Erastus), Spencer, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from John Billington.
Seventh in descent from Francis Billington.
Seventh in descent from Francis Eaton.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

700 193 JOY, HELEN HALL *Newberry* (Mrs. Henry Bourne), Detroit, Mich.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1360 481 JOYCE, ALLSTON PORTER, Medford, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.

1150 401 KEEP, HELEN ELIZABETH, Detroit, Mich.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1005 501 KEITH, ELIJAH AUSTIN, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1127 393 KEITH, HORACE ALDEN, Brockton, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from John Alden (in two lines).
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.

General No. State No.

Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke (in two lines).
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

189 9 KEITH, SOLOMON LORIN, Bridgewater, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1126 392 KEITH, WALLACE CUSHING, M.D., Brockton, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from John Alden (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1208 414 KELLOGG, EDWARD BRINLEY, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

306 55 KELT, WILLIAM LEONARD, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

653 181 KEMBLE, PARKER HENRY, Germantown, Pa.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

General No. State No.

Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

1114 380 KENDALL, ISABELLE ADAMS *Perkins* (Mrs. Henry Davis), Lowell, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

865 277 KINGMAN, MARY ABBIE *Pickens* (Mrs. Calvin Dean), Middleborough, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1573 570 KINGSBURY, LUCY ISABELLA *Jones* (Mrs. Charles Langdon), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from John Billington.
Eighth in descent from Francis Billington.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Eaton.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

347 69 KNAPP, LUCIA ALDEN *Bradford* (Mrs. Frederick Newman), Plymouth, Mass.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford (in two lines).

General No. State No.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from John Alden (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).
Seventh in descent from John Alden (in two lines).
Seventh in descent from William Mullins.
Sixth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

530 124 KYLE, ABBY *Morton* (Mrs. William Seward), Plymouth, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Tenth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Eaton.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

1021 341 LADUE, MARY ALMIRA *Newberry* (Mrs. Austin Yates), Detroit, Mich.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

792 246 LANE, SUSAN MARIA *Winn* (Mrs. Daniel H.), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1465 525 LASELLE, JOSIAH, Manchester, N. H.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

1510 539 LASELLE, PERSON CHENEY, Grasmere, N. H.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

1304 450 LATHAM, ANNA MORTON, Deering Centre, Maine.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton (in two lines).
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

351 73 LAWRIE, ANDREW WESTCOTT, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

350 72 LAWRIE, HARRIET *Westcott* (Mrs. William), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.

General No. | State No.

1419 512 LAZELL, JAMES DRAPER, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from John Billington.
Eighth in descent from Francis Billington.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Eaton.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1418 511 LAZELL, THEODORE STUDLEY, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from John Billington.
Eighth in descent from Francis Billington.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Eaton.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

818 257 LEONARD, BENJAMIN CRANDON, West Medford, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

537 131 LEONARD, EMMA THATCHER *Welch* (Mrs. Charles Webster), West Newton, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

658 186 LEONARD, GEORGE HENRY, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Alden (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Rogers.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

791 245 LEONARD, LAURA ANNA, Malden, Mass.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

578 149 LITTLE, JAMES LOVELL, Brookline, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

General No. | State No.

274 44 LITTLE, JOHN MASON, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

947 326 LITTLE, SAMUEL, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.

873 285 LOCKE, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.

904 299 LOCKE, MARY INGERSOLL, Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.

566 137 LORD, WARREN ALDEN, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1353 474 LORING, CHARLOTTE BLAKE *Cochrane* (Mrs. Lindsley), Chestnut Hill, Mass.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

272 42 LORING, ROBERT PEARMAIN, M.D., Newton Centre, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

661 189 LUETCHFORD, ALMA, Pittsford, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

660 188 LUETCHFORD, MARY ELIZA *Hamilton* (Mrs. Arthur), Pittsford, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1413 506 LUNT, LIZZIE MAY *Wilder* (Mrs. William Wallace), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

423 100 MACDONOUGH, RODNEY, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Degory Priest.

1703 630 MARCY, BESSIE SCOTT *Smith* (Mrs. George Daniel), Portsmouth, N. H.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Love Brewster.

1634 605 MCADOO, MARY JANE OSBORNE, North Bloomfield, Ohio.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

1673 614 McALLISTER, WILLIAM KOSSUTH, Denver, Col.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

952 331 McCOBB, LOIS DRINKWATER, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from George Soule.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1023 343 McKENNEY, ETHEL RIPLEY, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

907 302 McKENNEY, JULIA EMELINE *Ripley* (Mrs. Charles Henry), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

375 83 MELCHER, SAMUEL APPLETON, Whitinsville, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

567 138 MILLS, MARY BARTLETT, Andover, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1682 | 622 MITCHELL, REV. CHARLES LANGDON, Winchester, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

376 | 84 MIXTER, MARY ANN, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

346 | 68 MIXTER, MARY *Ruggles* (Mrs. William), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

704 | 197 MIXTER, SAMUEL JASON, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

610 | 166 MOORE, MABELLE FLORENCE *Swift* (Mrs. Clarence), Prides Crossing, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

208 | 28 MORISON, EMILY MARSHALL *Eliot* (Mrs. John Holmes), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

General No. State No.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

1327 470 MORSE, ANNIE CONANT, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from John Howland (in two lines).

1325 468 MORSE, LEMUEL FOSTER, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines).
Seventh in descent from John Howland (in two lines).

199 19 MORTON, MARCUS, Newtonville, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.

General No. | State No.

536 130 MORTON, MARIA ELDREDGE *Welch* (Mrs. Marcus), Newtonville, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1224 418 MOSELEY, MARTHA ALGER *Hawes* (Mrs. Frank), Brookline, Mass.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley (in six lines).
Ninth in descent from John Howland (in six lines).
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

866 278 MOWER, EMMA FRANCES *Page* (Mrs. Earl Augustus), Swampscott, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1709 634 MUNRO, WALTER LEE, M.D., Providence, R. I.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1450 520 MUNRO, WILFRED HAROLD, Providence, R. I.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

562 133 MURDOCH, FLORENCE *Carlisle* (Mrs. James Riley), Urbana, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1071 358 MURDOCK, HAROLD, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1303 449 NASH, ARTHUR IRVING, Springfield, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1379 489 NASH, FRANCIS OTIS, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1356 477 NASH, HERBERT, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1355 476 NASH, NATHANIEL CUSHING, Cambridge, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

736 230 NASON, EMMA C. *Huntington* (Mrs. Charles H.), Augusta, Me.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1074 361 NESMITH, THOMAS, Lowell, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

561 132 NEWTON, CLARA CHIPMAN, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

905 300 NICHOLS, HENRY ATHERTON, Cambridge, Mass.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

1710 635 NICHOLS, LUCY *Peirce* (Mrs. Edward Henry), Brookline, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

794 248 NICHOLS, WILLARD ATHERTON, Redlands, Cal.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.

501 119 NICKERSON, REV. THOMAS WHITE, JR., Pittsfield, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins (in three lines).
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

1612 587 NIGHTINGALE, GEORGE CORLIS, Providence, R. I.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

General No. State No.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1639 610 Nims, Ellen Sloane *McReynolds* (Mrs. Frederick Augustine), Muskegon, Mich.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

862 274 Norris, Ada Louise, Princeton, N. J.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

1363 484 Noyes, David William, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.

1040 346 Noyes, James Atkins, Cambridge, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

706 199 Owen, Georgiana *Webb* (Mrs. Frank King), Ypsilanti, Mich.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1280 437 Page, Mrs. Adelia Cynthia *Wait*, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

587 158 PARKER, EDWARD LUDLOW, Arlington, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Francis Billington.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from John Billington.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from George Soule.

303 52 PARKER, FREDERICK WESLEY, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from George Soule.

833 265 PARKER, SARAH MEIGS *Leonard* (Mrs. Charles Henry), West Medford, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

General No. | State No.

837 269 PARKHURST, CLARA BURNHAM, Somerville, Mass.

Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

863 275 PARKHURST, EDITH ADELAIDE, Somerville, Mass.

Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1629 601 PARKINSON, CAROLINE NORTH *Bowman* (Mrs. William Dwight), Waltham, Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1453 522 PARKS, NANCY SPRAGUE *Loring* (Mrs. John Henry), Duxbury, Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

494 112 PARSONS, CHARLES LATHROP, Durham, N. H.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

General No. | State No.

942 321 PARSONS, MARY AUGUSTA *Adams* (Mrs. John William), Portsmouth, N. H.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

270 40 PEARMAIN, SUMNER BASS, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

1069 356 PEASE, MRS. ELLA GERTRUDE *Sweetser,* Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.

738 232 PECK, ELLEN MARY *Hayes* (Mrs. James Sidney), Milwaukee, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

1531 549 PECK, KATHARINE HAYES, Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1066 353 PECK, MARIA BISSELL *Purdy* (Mrs. Washington Freeman), Davenport, Iowa.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

General No. | State No.

528 | 122 | PEIRCE, EDNA MORTON *Perkins* (Mrs. Eugene Edgett), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from George Soule.
Eleventh in descent from Francis Cooke.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from John Alden (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish (in two lines).

936 | 315 | PEIRCE, ELLA BARBOUR *Crumbaugh* (Mrs. Jonathan F.), Milwaukee, Wis.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1417 | 510 | PEIRCE, EVELINE GRIGGS *McCurdy* (Mrs. George Hartwell), Somerville, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

General No. State No.

Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1275 432 Percy, Emma Washburn *Clark* (Mrs. George Washington), Oakland, Cal.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1701 628 Perry, Oliver Hazard, Lowell, Mass.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

948 327 Philbrick, Harry Clifford, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Love Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

939 318 Pishon, Hiram Leander, Augusta, Me.
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

General No. | State No.

1323 466 PLIMPTON, EDITH ALDEN *Hall* (Mrs. Henry Richardson, 2d), Boston, Mass.
Eleventh in descent from William Brewster.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.

933 312 PLIMPTON, FRANCES AMELIA, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1322 465 PLIMPTON, HENRY RICHARDSON, 2d, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1123 389 POND, VIRGIL CLARENCE, D.M.D., Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in three lines).
Ninth in descent from Degory Priest (in two lines).

General No. State No.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from John Howland (in three lines).
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

584 155 PORTER, MARY BURR *Ditson* (Mrs. Burr), Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Love Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

831 263 POTTER, ANNIE MARIA *Stetson* (Mrs. Edward), Boston, Mass.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

General No. State No.

383 89 PRATT, EDITH FORRESTER, Milton, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from Peter Brown.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke (in five lines).
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Ninth in descent from Degory Priest.
Ninth in descent from George Soule.

382 88 PRATT, ELLEN LEORA, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from Peter Brown.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke (in five lines).
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Ninth in descent from Degory Priest.
Ninth in descent from George Soule.

429 105 PRATT, MARGARET HOPKINS *Forsyth* (Mrs. Arthur M.), Chelsea, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

General No. | State No.

1683 623 PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HERBERT, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

731 225 PRESTON, MARY ALLERTON *Soule* (Mrs. William Trutch), Seattle, Washington.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.

1564 561 PRINCE, FREDERICK HENRY, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1521 541 PRINCE, GEORGE, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from John Billington.
Sixth in descent from Francis Billington.
Sixth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Sixth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Fifth in descent from Samuel Eaton.

1567 564 PRINCE, GEORGE THOMAS, Tabor, Iowa.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

662 190 PUFFER, MARY CRANE, Brockton, Mass.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

General No. State No.

1090 370 PUFFER, MARY JANE *Thomas* (Mrs. Dexter Richardson), West Newton, Mass.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Henry Samson.
Seventh in descent from John Howland (in two lines).

198 18 QUINCY, MARY *Adams* (Mrs. Henry Parker), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

1070 357 QUINCY, MARY CAROLINE *Sweetser* (Mrs. George Henry), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.

1144 398 QUINCY, MARY PERKINS, New Haven, Conn.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

301 50 QUINTON, AMELIA *Stone* (Mrs. Richard L.), Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1547 555 RAND, WILLIAM BRISBANE, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

729 223 RAY, FRANKLIN TROWBRIDGE, Utica, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1270 427 RAYMOND, FRANCIS HENRY, Somerville, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

577 148 RAYMOND, SUSAN ANTOINETTE *Murdock* (Mrs. Henry Emmons), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.

General No. | State No.

570 141 READ, ELIZA HUNT *Welch* (Mrs. John), Cambridge, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1603 588 READ, HARRY HUMPHREY, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

646 174 REED, MARY LOUISE *Hagar* (Mrs. William Gardner), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1155 405 REMICH, DANIEL CLARK, Littleton, N. H.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

203 23 REMICK, LUCRETIA SMITH *Pillsbury* (Mrs. John Anthony), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

1091 371 RICE, JOANNA MARIA *Thomas* (Mrs. John Meloin), Waltham, Mass.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).

General No. State No.

Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Henry Samson.
Seventh in descent from John Howland (in two lines).

1080 367 RICHARDS, ANNIE FRANCES *White* (Mrs. Reuben Augustus), Cambridge, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

353 75 RICHARDSON, GEORGE ELIOT, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.

926 305 RICHARDSON, SARAH LAW *Devoll* (Mrs. George Eliot), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

1357 478 Richardson, Thomas Francis, Cohasset, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1022 342 Richardson, William Minard, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

1566 563 Riddell, William J., Des Moines, Iowa.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1299 447 Ripley, James Huntington, Springfield, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

206 26 Rivers, Mary, Milton, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

415 96 Robinson, Francis Walter, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

349 71 Rogers, Allan, Gloucester, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

1310 456 Rogers, William Flint, San Francisco, Cal.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

General No. | State No.

1181 411 ROGERS, WINFRED HERVEY, Woburn, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

580 151 ROWLEY, EDITH ADELLA, Utica, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

825 259 ROWLEY, H. CURTIS, Springfield, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1600 585 ROWLEY, HENRY WAITE, Utica, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

574 145 ROWLEY, WARREN CURRY, Utica, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1414 507 RYDER, PHEBE NYE *Fuller* (Mrs. Godfrey), Medford, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Billington.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Francis Billington.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Francis Eaton.

General No. State No.

Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Eaton.

953 332 SAMPSON, WALTER SCOTT, Boston, Mass.
Sixth in descent from Henry Samson.

954 333 SAMPSON, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.

1078 365 SARGENT, ELLA *Ledyard* (Mrs. Dudley Allen), West Newton, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1574 571 SAUVEUR, MARY PRINCE *Jones* (Mrs. Albert), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1319 462 SAVILLE, CALEB MILLS, Malden, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1320 463 SAVILLE, ELIZABETH ANGELINE *Thorndike* (Mrs. Caleb Mills), Malden, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

General No. | State No.

1321 464 SAVILLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON WEBB, Malden, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

563 134 SAWYER, MARY CUMMINGS, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

392 93 SEARS, HENRY DARRAH, Lynn, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

1446 516 SEARS, JOSEPH HENRY, Brewster, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1295 445 SEAVER, JAMES EDWARD, Taunton, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1324 467 SHAW, HARRIET ARLINE, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from Degory Priest.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

356 78 SHAW, HENRY SOUTHWORTH, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).

1128 394 SHAW, NATHANIEL APPLETON, South Weymouth, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).

1156 406 SHEPARD, ABBIE BENNETT *Cooper* (Mrs. James Erving), Lawrence, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.

1063 350 SHERMAN, SARAH STURGIS *Holmes* (Mrs. James Ellis), Plymouth, Mass.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.

573 144 SIMMONS, ALMIRA ELLEN, Wollaston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.

General No. | State No.

935 314 SIMMONS, WALTER EVERETT, Wollaston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1065 352 SLEEPER, HENRY DAVIS, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

775 235 SLEEPER, STEPHEN WESTCOTT, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Ninth in descent from Peter Brown.

1289 442 SLOCUM, GRACE WOODS, Providence, R. I.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.

774 234 SMITH, IZETTE BARTELL *Reed* (Mrs. Harvey Cushing), Gloucester, Mass.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1454 523 SMITH, MARIANNA PAGE, Charlestown, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1477 527 SMITH, MARION ANDREWS, Enfield, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1067 354 SMITH, MARY *Reed* (Mrs. Samuel Francis), Davenport, Iowa.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1301 448 SMITH, PHEBE LORAINE *Andrews* (Mrs. Henry Martyn), Enfield, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

529 123 SMITH, SUSAN AUGUSTA, North Pembroke, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Edward Fuller.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1702 629 SMITH, WINFIELD SCOTT, Portsmouth, N. H.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

1297 446 SNOW, CLARA REED *Anthony* (Mrs. Daniel Kimball), Brookline, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

895 290 SNOW, MIRA *Crocker* (Mrs. T. T.), Paris, Me.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

527 121 SOULE, HORACE HOMER, JR., Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.

1125 391 SOULE, WINTHROP PORTER, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.

271 41 SPRAGUE, ALICE FRANCES, Brookline, Mass.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

242 32 SPRAGUE, FRANK WILLIAM, Brookline, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

240 31 STANDISH, JAMES MYLES, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

183 3 STANDISH, MYLES, M.D., Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.

417 97 STANWOOD, LOUIE ROGERS, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

General No. | State No.

585 156 STEARNS, HELEN SHAW, Brookline, Mass.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

1277 434 STEARNS, JOHN GODDARD, Brookline, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

875 287 STETSON, ANNABEL, Brunswick, Me.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster (in two lines).

657 185 STETSON, CLARENCE WINFIELD, Newton Centre, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster (in two lines).

797 251 STEVENS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

1281 438 STEVENS, GEORGE HOLLEY, Brookline, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

302 51 STEVENS, MARY PRICE *Savory* (Mrs. Solon Whithed), Lowell, Mass.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

705 198 STEVENSON, JOHN MCALLISTER, Pittsfield, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1093 373 STOCKBRIDGE, WILLIAM MAURAN, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

299 48 STONE, REV. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, San Francisco, Cal.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1312 458 STONE, RALPH, Detroit, Mich.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

605 161 STONE, SEYMOUR HENRY, Syracuse, N. Y.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

901 296 STRAN, MARY SWIFT *Phillips* (Mrs. Charles Thompson), Baltimore, Md.

Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from William White.
Seventh in descent from Peregrine White.

1122 388 SWEET, BENJAMIN DELANO, Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Love Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

835 267 SWIFT, IRENE BATTELL *Eldridge* (Mrs. Edward Young), Detroit, Mich.

Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

498 116 SYMONDS, CHARLES STANLEY, Utica, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

902 297 TALBOT, ARCHIE LEE, Lewiston, Me.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from Degory Priest (in three lines).
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

994 338 TALBOT, NEWTON, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

702 195 TAYLOR, LOUISE MARIS *Spooner* (Mrs. Frederick Winslow), South Bethlehem, Pa.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

603 159 THATCHER, FRANKLIN NYE, Newton Centre, Mass.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Seventh in descent from Francis Eaton.

531 125 THAYER, ARTHUR EMERSON, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

1068 355 THOMAS, ANN ELIZA *Porter* (Mrs. Philander Jenckes), Wickford, R. I.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1283 440 THOMAS, DAVID, Waltham, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Peter Brown.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).

268 38 THOMAS, FRANK RAY, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.

1117 383 THOMPSON, CECILIA *Vail* (Mrs. Josiah), Minneapolis, Minn.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

496 114 THOMPSON, CLIFTON SHARP, Denver, Col.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

864 276 THOMPSON, HILDRETH *Nesmith* (Mrs. Albert William), Manchester, N. H.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

1116 382 THOMPSON, JOSIAH, Minneapolis, Minn.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

1451 521 TILLEY, EDITH MAY, Newport, R. I.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.

310 59 TITUS, LILLIE BLANCHE *Huckins* (Mrs. Nelson V.), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

708 201 TODD, MARY ABBIE, Lynn, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

576 147 TOOTHAKER, HORACE EDWARD, M.D., Lenox, Mass.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

793 247 TOWER, MARY REBECCA *Tower* (Mrs. Levi), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.

1611 596 TRAFTON, PHEBE HELEN *Brow* (Mrs. Francis Edwards), Fall River, Mass.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

608 164 TROTT, ELIZABETH CELINDA, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.

323 61 TROTT, JAMES PARKHURST, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.

1674 615 TROWBRIDGE, EDWARD ALLYN, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.

1119 385 TRUE, LUCRETIA *Tuckerman* (Mrs. John Sewell), Woburn, Mass.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.

431 107 TURNER, CORA LESLIE *Powell* (Mrs. Frederic Alonzo), Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from John Billington (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

General No. State No.

Eighth in descent from Francis Billington (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Eaton.

724 218 TURNER, EVERETT PENDLETON, Arlington, Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Joseph Rogers.

656 184 TURNER, FREDERIC ALONZO, JR., Boston, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Tenth in descent from John Billington (in two lines).
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Francis Billington (in two lines).

General No. State No.

Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Eaton.

641 169 TURNER, HERBERT BRYANT, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Joseph Rogers.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

725 219 TURNER, HOWARD CHUBBUCK, Arlington, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Joseph Rogers.

1570 567 TURNER, PHILIP FOSTER, Portland, Me.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1086 368 TUTTLE, CORNELIA SIMS *Clarke* (Mrs. Elias Augustus), Fall River, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

General No. | State No.

1636 607 TYLER, ABBY LITTLE *Hitchcock* (Mrs. Joseph Howe), Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

1637 608 TYLER, CHARLES HITCHCOCK, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1681 621 TYLER, EDITH ROYALL, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1216 416 TYLER, EDWARD ROYALL, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1561 558 TYLER, WILLIAM PERKINS, Washington, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1314 459 UNDERHILL, LORA ALTINE *Woodbury* (Mrs. Charles William), Winchester, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

858 270 UPHAM, GRACE LE BARON *Locke* (Mrs. Henry Macy), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

827 260 VAILL, FREDERICK STURDIVANT, Portland, Me.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.

General No. | State No.

1549 557 VAN OSTRAND, MATTIE AMORETTE *Culver* (Mrs. Edwin Hubbard), Neenah, Wis.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.

1595 580 VAN PELT, SARAH LAVINIA *White* (Mrs. Garrett Beekman), Milwaukee, Wis.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

928 307 VARNEY, CAROLYN STANDISH, Arlington, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1548 556 VINING, FLORETTA, Hull, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

1420 513 VINING, MARK LYMAN, Ypsilanti, Mich.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

General No. | State No.

1232 420 VOLLMER, JESSIE *Peck* (Mrs. Henry), Davenport, Iowa.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

1381 491 WADLEY, ELIZABETH CARROLL *Peirce* (Mrs. Dole), Portsmouth, N. H.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

707 200 WADSWORTH, ADELAIDE ELIZABETH, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1390 500 WALKER, IRENE LAWRENCE *Loud* (Mrs. George Hiram), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

790 244 WALKER, MARY CATHARINE, Lowell, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

185 5 WALKER, NATHANIEL UPHAM, Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1601 586 WALLACE, NELLIE MARIA *Howland* (Mrs. George Rodney), Fitchburg, Mass.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

1598 583 WALTER, MARY EVELINE *Mudge* (Mrs. Joel Clark), Chicago, Ill.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

1592 577 WARD, ANNA SALTONSTALL *Merrill* (Mrs. Henry Veazey), Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from James Chilton.

1305 451 WARD, ANNIE HUMPHREY *Trowbridge* (Mrs. George Arthur), Newton Centre, Mass.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton (in two lines).
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1545 553 WARE, FRANCIS ALDEN, Somerville, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

565 136 WARREN, CAROLINE BARTLETT, Plymouth, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.
Seventh in descent from Edward Winslow.

General No. | State No.

931 310 WARREN, CAROLINE FRANKLIN *Osborn* (Mrs. Frederick), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

184 4 WARREN, WINSLOW, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.
Seventh in descent from Edward Winslow.

308 57 WASHBURN, HENRY STEVENSON, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller.

195 15 WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL, Malden, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

1391 502 WAY, ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE *Emerson* (Mrs. William Bond), Milwaukee, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1392 503 WAY, LILLIAN MINNIE, Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

779 239 WEBBER, MARIA GILBERT, West Newton, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.

General No. State No.

Ninth in descent from John Howland (in two lines).
Tenth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines).

778 238 WEBBER, NANCY POPE *Sturtevant* (Mrs. Samuel Gilbert), West Newton, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Eighth in descent from John Howland (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines).

780 240 WEBBER, SARAH SOUTHWORTH, West Newton, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Ninth in descent from John Howland (in two lines).
Tenth in descent from John Tilley (in two lines).

896 291 WEBSTER, JAMES REED, Hamilton, Ohio.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.

1421 514 WEBSTER, PRISCILLA VINING *Boyce* (Mrs. William Henry), Ypsilanti, Mich.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

General No. | State No.

1268 425 WEEKS, ANDREW GRAY, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

419 98 WELLINGTON, LEAH LEAVITT *Nichols* (Mrs. Andrew), Newtonville, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1708 633 WENDELL, JEANIE TORREY (Mrs. Emory), Detroit, Mich.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1291 443 WENDELL, MARY DWIGHT *Foote* (Mrs. Ten Eyck), Cazenovia, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1096 376 WESSON, CAROLINE LUCRETIA *Stevens* (Mrs. James Leonard), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1099 379 WESSON, ISABEL, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from John Cooke.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1095 375 WESSON, JAMES LEONARD, Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.

General No. | State No.

1115 381 WEYMAN, MARTHA STOCKTON *Lothrop* (Mrs. William P.), Fitchburg, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

958 337 WHEELWRIGHT, SARAH *Cabot* (Mrs. Andrew Cunningham), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from James Chilton.

1180 410 WHITE, ALICE MITCHELL *Harris* (Mrs. John Daugherty), Crescent Hill, Ky.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

359 81 WHITIN, ARTHUR FLETCHER, Whitinsville, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

360 82 WHITIN, EDWARD, Whitinsville, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1236 421 WHITING, MARY CHARLOTTE *Allen* (Mrs. William Sawin), Brookline, Mass.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

1578 575 WIGHT, MARTHA COBB, Rockland, Me.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

940 319 WILD, SARA HENRY, New Haven, Conn.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

1076 363 WILKINSON, ANNA *Reed* (Mrs. Henry W.), Providence, R. I.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1569 566 WILLARD, HENRY, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Sixth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

463 109 WILLARD, SUSAN BARKER, Hingham, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1523 542 WILLIAMS, CHARLES JARVIS, Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Edward Winslow.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

787 241 WILLIAMS, MARY FRANCES *Mitchell* (Mrs. Horace Perry), Boston, Mass.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

701 194 WINSLOW, EDWARD MILLER, Boston, Mass.
Seventh in descent from James Chilton.

462 108 WINSLOW, MARY ADELINE *Smith Kemble* (Mrs. Edward Miller), Boston, Mass.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

870 282 WINTON, HENRY DAVID, Wellesley Hills, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1698 625 WOOD, EMMA LORRAINE *Wadsworth* (Mrs. George Howard), Winthrop, Mass.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins (in three lines).
Ninth in descent from John Alden (in three lines).
Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in three lines).
Ninth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).

General No. State No.

Eighth in descent from John Alden (in three lines).
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.

1146 399 WOOD, MARY EMMA, Brookline, Mass.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1530 548 WOODWARD, ELIZABETH ALLEN *Howland* (Mrs. Frederick Francis), Fitchburg, Mass.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

1679 619 WOODWARD, FRANK ERNEST, Malden, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Alden (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.

General No. | State No.

1680 620 WOODWARD, SAMUEL WALTER, Stockbridge, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins (in two lines).
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Alden (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.

1486 529 WYATT, CHARLES HANDFIELD, Baltimore, Md.
Eighth in descent from James Chilton.

1485 528 WYATT, JAMES BOSLEY NOEL, Baltimore, Md.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.

532 126 YEATON, HELEN FRANCIS *Macker* (Mrs. George Walter), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

582 153 YERGASON, HENRY CHRISTOPHER, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1354 475 YOUNG, ELIZABETH ABBOTT *Stearns* (Mrs. William Hill), Brookline, Mass.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

Deceased

938 317 ADAMS, HARRIET LAWRENCE.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Died November 4, 1900.

655 183 AMES, OAKES ANGIER.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
Died September 19, 1899.

1094 374 BRADFORD, MARY RUSSELL *Winslow* (Mrs. Charles).
Sixth in descent from James Chilton.
Died August 27, 1899.

424 101 CHESTER, ARTHUR HERBERT.
Ninth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Died July 19, 1898.

General No. | State No.

583 154 DITSON, CATHARINE *Delano* (Mrs. Oliver).
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
Seventh in descent from William Brewster.
Sixth in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from James Chilton.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Died August 11, 1899.

342 66 DREW, THOMAS BRADFORD.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
Died May 5, 1898.

859 271 EMBURY, SOPHIA ROBINSON *Romeyn* (Mrs. Daniel).
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Died, 1898.

General No. | State No.

1152 402 FOSTER, FREEMAN.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Died December 30, 1900.

1121 387 JONES, JOSEPH DAVIS.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Died January 12, 1899.

737 231 MAYHEW, MATTHEW ALLEN.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Died January 1, 1899.

340 65 NEWTON, JOHN MARSHALL.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Died December 9, 1897.

307 56 PITKIN, NELLIE *Washburn* (Mrs. Charles L.).
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Died May 26, 1900.

1131 397 SMITH, MEHITABLE *Parker* (Mrs. James).
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Died March 24, 1899.

General No. | State No.

1352 473 SOULE, ZERUAH.
Sixth in descent from George Soule.
Died November 10, 1899.

642 170 STARKWEATHER, MARY ANN THERESA *Newberry* (Mrs. John).
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Died September 22, 1897.

712 205 WINN, ABIGAIL MARIA *Kendall* (Mrs. Timothy).
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Died August 22, 1900.

SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
COMMONWEALTH OF
PENNSYLVANIA

ORGANIZED JULY 1, 1896

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

Governor

HON. CHARLEMAGNE TOWER, JR.

Deputy Governor

FRANCIS OLCOTT ALLEN

Captain

CHARLES A. BRINLEY

Treasurer

JAMES MAURAN RHODES

Secretary

GEORGE CHAMPLIN MASON

Historian

J. GRANVILLE LEACH

Surgeon

CHARLES HARROD VINTON, M.D.

Assistants, term ending November, 1901

ASHBEL WELCH
JAMES CROSBY BROWN
CRAIGE LIPPINCOTT

Term ending November, 1902

EDWARD CLINTON LEE
EBEN FRANCIS BARKER
WILLIAM HENRY CASTLE
ARTHUR HALE

Scrooby Manor House from across the Ryton

MEMBERS

(*The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics*)

General No.	State No.	
1235	97	ADAMS, S. JARVIS, Pittsburgh, Pa. Eighth in descent from John Howland. Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
52	1	ALLEN, FRANCIS OLCOTT, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
629	53	ALLEN, JOSEPH HEALTY DULLES, Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
455	26	BACON, MRS. JOSIAH M., Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

General No. | State No.

591 48 BAIRD, MRS. WALTER T., Merion, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1227 95 BAKER, GEORGE FALES, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

541 46 BARKER, EBEN FRANCIS, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sixth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

457 28 BARTHOLOW, PAUL, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

1231 96 BARTOL, GEORGE E., Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.

510 42 BEAUMONT, LIEUT.-COL. EUGENE BEAUHARNAIS, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Sixth in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from William Mullins.

General No.	State No.	
589	47	BISSELL, MISS EMILY PERKINS, Wilmington, Del. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
1330	109	BRAZIER, MRS. JOSEPH HARRISON, Philadelphia, Pa. Seventh in descent from George Soule.
210	6	BRINLEY, CHARLES A., Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
1244	101	BROWN, JAMES CROSBY, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
1011	80	BUTLER, MRS. BAYARD, Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
1183	89	CARPENTER, MRS. JOHN QUINCEY, Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
502	33	CASTLE, WILLIAM HENRY, Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
509	41	CHANDLER, THEOPHILUS PARSONS, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

1405 | 114 CLARK, MRS. FRANK L., Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

255 | 10 COATES, MRS. EDWARD H., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

285 | 38 COLKET, MRS. C. HOWARD, Rosemont, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

742 | 62 COPELAND, CHARLES, New York, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

505 | 36 CUSHMAN, CHARLES WM., Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Allerton.

685 | 58 DICKSON, MRS. ALLAN HAMILTON, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

414 | 24 DODGE, MARY ABORN *Rhodes* (Mrs. Guy Phelps), The Lorraine, New York, N.Y.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

627 52 DOUGHERTY, MRS. EDWIN VERNON, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1644 128 DULLES, CHARLES WINSLOW, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

411 21 DU PONT, MRS. ALEXIS I., Wilmington, Del.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

504 35 EARLE, GEORGE H., JR., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

683 56 ELLISON, MRS. HENRY HOWARD, Philadelphia, Pa.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1524 120 FORSYTH, MRS. GEORGE ALEXANDER, Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

506 37 FREEDLEY, MRS. ANGELO T., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

503 34 GARNER, MRS. JOHN L., Pittsburg, Pa.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

1341 113 GAYLEY, MRS. JAMES, Pittsburg, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1053 84 GLIDDEN, JOHN M., JR., Newcastle, Lincoln County, Me.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.

1055 85 GLIDDEN, MISS SUSAN ADELAIDE, New Castle, Lincoln County, Me.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1049 81 GLONINGER, MISS JULIA BEAUMONT, Lebanon, Pa.
Sixth in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from William Mullins.

857 69 HALE, ARTHUR, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

58 19 HARTPENCE, MRS. ALANSON, Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

General No. | State No.

413 23 HARTSHORNE, MRS. EDWARD Y., Merion, Pa.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

743 63 HILLS, MRS. FRANCIS LOWELL, Wilmington, Del.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.

744 64 HILLS, MISS SARAH ATHERTON, Wilmington, Del.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

1207 90 HINCHMAN, MRS. CHARLES S., Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Degory Priest.

111 13 HUBBELL, MISS ANNE LAW, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1661 129 JANNEY, MRS. ROBERT M., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

539 44 JAYNE, MRS. HENRY LA BARRE, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

General No. | State No.

1009 79 KEAY, MRS. NATHANIEL S., Clifton Heights, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

849 65 KEIM, MRS. DE B. RANDOLPH, Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from Peter Brown.

1516 118 KELSEY, MRS. ALBERT WARREN, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1332 111 KENT, HENRY THOMAS, Clifton Heights, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

1333 112 KENT, MISS LOUISE L., Clifton Heights, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1211 91 KENT, MISS MARY AUGUSTA, Clifton Heights, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

851 66 LANING, MRS. ROBERT H., Towanda, Bradford County, Pa.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

853 67 LATHROP, MRS. WILLIAM A., Dorranceton, Luzerne County, Pa.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

181 5 LEACH, FRANK WILLING, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

129 3 LEACH, JOSIAH GRANVILLE, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1250 104 LEACH, MRS. JOSIAH GRANVILLE, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

910 70 LEACH, WILMON WHILLDIN, Philadelphia, Pa.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.

5 2 LEE, EDWARD CLINTON, Haverford, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

461 32 LENNIG, MISS LUCRETIA CHRISTOPHER, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1167 88 LEWIS, MRS. JOHN F., Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1527 122 LIPPINCOTT, MISS BERTHA HORSTMAN, Philadelphia, Pa.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.

1238 98 LIPPINCOTT, CRAIGE, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1331 110 LIPPINCOTT, JAY BUCKNELL, Philadelphia, Pa.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1252 105 LIPPINCOTT, MISS JOSEPHINE, Philadelphia, Pa.
Tenth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1525 121 LIPPINCOTT, WALTER, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

1132 87 LIPPITT, MRS. CHARLES WARREN, Providence, R. I.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1215 92 LITTLE, AMOS ROGERS, Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
Sixth in descent from Edward Doty.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

460 31 LONGWORTH, MRS. NICHOLAS, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Seventh in descent from William Brewster.

23 18 MCCARTNEY, MRS. WILLIAM H., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1248 103 MCNEELY, MRS. ROBERT KNOX, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1266 107 MASON, GEORGE CHAMPLIN, Ardmore, Pa.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

508 40 MILLER, ELIHU SPENCER, Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

459 30 MINER, MISS ELIZABETH, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.

253 11 MORRIS, MRS. EFFINGHAM B., Ardmore, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1456 115 MOULTON, MRS. BYRON P., Rosemont, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1551 124 PADDOCK, MRS. WILBUR F., Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1662 130 PAGE, MRS. HENRIETTA TOWER, Waterville, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

682 55 PAINE, MISS PRISCILLA LEE, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

593 49 PEPPER, MRS. WILLIAM PLATT, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

General No. | State No.

454 25 PEROT, MRS. EFFINGHAM, Ardmore, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

740 60 PFOUTZ, GILBERT B., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

595 50 PFOUTZ, MRS. JOHN SHAVER, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

964 75 PHILLER, MRS. WILLIAM R., Haverford, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.

1514 117 PIOLLET, MRS. LOUIS, Wysox, Bradford County, Pa.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

962 74 PLUMB, HENRY BLACKMAN, Warrior Run, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

960 73 POTTER, MRS. THOMAS, JR., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William White.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1240 99 PUTNAM, MRS. EARL B., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1329 108 REGISTER, MRS. HENRY CARNEY, Ardmore, Pa.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.

507 39 REILAY, MRS. GILBERT, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

170 17 REILLY, MRS. THOMAS ALEXANDER, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

86 15 REYNOLDS, MRS. BENJAMIN, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

410 20 REYNOLDS, MISS CHAUNCIE EMILY, Scranton, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1242 100 RHODES, MISS ELIZABETH MCKEAN, Ardmore, Pa.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

1641 125 RHODES, MISS EMILY BEAUVEAU, Ardmore, Pa.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

684 57 RHODES, FRANK MAURAN, Ardmore, Pa.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

212 4 RHODES, JAMES MAURAN, Ardmore, Pa.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

412 22 RHODES, JAMES MAURAN, JR., Ardmore, Pa.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

912 72 RICE, MRS. CHARLES EDMUND, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1051 83 RICHARDS, MRS. SAMUEL B., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

597 51 RICHARDSON, HARRY ALDEN, Dover, Del.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

1643 127 RICHARDSON, MISS LUCY STITES, Dover, Del.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

148 9 RICKETTS, MISS JEAN HOLBERTON, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

99 8 RICKETTS, MRS. R. BRUCE, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.

540 45 ROBINSON, MISS JULIA LOUISE, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

100 78 SCHOFF, MRS. FREDERIC, Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

1246 102 SCHOFF, WILFRED HARVEY, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

746 61 SEARS, THOMAS EDWARD, M.D., Baltimore, Md.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No.	State No.	
1458	116	SHANNON, MRS. PHILIP MARK, Pittsburg, Pa. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
1642	126	SKINNER, MRS. FRANK, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
855	68	SOULE, JULIUS EMORY, Philadelphia, Pa. Seventh in descent from George Soule.
1057	86	SPARHAWK, MRS. CHARLES, Philadelphia, Pa. Seventh in descent from Henry Samson.
911	71	STRYKER, MRS. SAMUEL S., Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
538	43	STUART, EDWARD TOBEY, Philadelphia, Pa. Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
211	16	TOWER, HON. CHARLEMAGNE, JR., Philadelphia, Pa. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

1264 106 TRASK, ALICE NICHOLSON *Coates* (Mrs. John E. D.), Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.

1529 123 TURNER, CHARLES PEASLEE, M.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

77 7 VINTON, CHARLES HARROD, M.D., Wernersville, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

966 76 WELCH, ASHBEL, Philadelphia, Pa.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1223 94 WELCH, ASHBEL RUSSELL, Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1522 119 WICKERSHAM, MRS. J. HAROLD, Lancaster, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1219 93 WINPENNY, MRS. J. BOLTON, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

General No. State No.

Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.

681 54 WORDEN, MRS. THOMAS D., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

Deceased

739 59 KENDALL, PROF. E. OTIS, LL.D., Chair of Mathematics, U. of P.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.
Died January 5, 1899.

458 29 WALES, HON. EUGENE LEONARD, Judge U. S. Court.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Died February 7, 1897.

SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

CHARTER GRANTED, JUNE 1, 1897

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

Governor

WALTER MORTON HOWLAND

Deputy Governor

DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE

Elder

RIGHT REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY

Secretary

MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS

Treasurer

PAUL BLATCHFORD

Historian

PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON

Captain

ISAAC BURROWS SNOW

Surgeon

DR. HARRY CUSHMAN WORTHINGTON

Board of Assistants

VOLNEY W. FOSTER
MRS. JOHN R. WILSON
MISS CORNELIA GRAY LUNT
MRS. L. B. DOUD
J. MCGREGOR ADAMS
MARTIN MEDBERY GRIDLEY
JOHN SMITH SARGENT

Cornhill, Truro

Where the Pilgrims found the Cross, Tuesday, November [illegible]

MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

General No.	State No.	
119	2	ADAMS,* EDWARD MILTON, Holyoke, Mass. Tenth in descent from John Tilley. Ninth in descent from John Howland.
1020	38	ADAMS, JOHN MCGREGOR, 110 Ontario Street, Chicago. Seventh in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
125	3	ALDERSON,* PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON, Armour Institute of Technology. Ninth in descent from William Brewster. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren. Ninth in descent from George Soule. Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

* Indicates charter members.

General No. | State No.

1470 74 ALLERTON, SAMUEL WATERS, 1936 Prairie Avenue.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

1647 77 ANTISDEL, SOFIA METCALF *Bradford* (Mrs. Albert), 66 Bellevue Place, Chicago.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1029 40 BABCOCK, MRS. MARY *Keyes,* Kenilworth.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1375 64 BENTLEY, ELIZABETH *King* (Mrs. Cyrus), Elmhurst, Ill.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1341 71 BLATCHFORD, FRANCES VEAZIE *Lord* (Mrs. Paul), Oak Park, Illinois.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1192 55 BLATCHFORD, MARY EMILY *Williams* (Mrs. Eliphalet Wickes), 375 La Salle Street, Chicago.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1400 69 BLATCHFORD, PAUL, 1610 Ashland Block.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

1221 59 BROWN, CATHARINE ELIZABETH *Seymour* (Mrs. William Liston), 217 Dempster Street, Evanston.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1159 48 BUTTERS, GEORGE, Oak Park, Illinois.

Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from Henry Samson.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

666 42 CHENEY, RT. REV. CHARLES EDWARD, 2409 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

995 34 DOUD, ELIZABETH *Reeder* (Mrs. Levi Barnes), 3257 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

1157 46 DOWNS, HUBERT COWLES, 319 Ashland Boulevard, Chicago.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. State No.

Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1229 61 EMERSON, ADALINE ELIZABETH *Talcott* (Mrs. Ralph), 427 North Church Street, Rockford.

Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

1044 43 FARWELL, JESSE HENRY, 160 Bagg Street, Detroit, Mich.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1176 53 FELLOWS, PHOEBE *Foster* (Mrs. Frank Edwin), Jefferson, Wis.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1178 54 FOSTER, ALBERT VOLNEY, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1209 56 FOSTER, MISS EVA CORNELIA, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1046 45 FOSTER, VOLNEY WILLIAM, 1014 Greenwood Boulevard, Evanston.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

893 31 FREEMAN, HENRY VARNUM, 5760 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.

Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).

1335 63 FRENCH, SOLON TENNEY, 90 Dearborn Street, Chicago.

Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

1174 52 GADE, FREDRIK HERMAN, 383 Superior Street, Chicago.

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1590 76 GIFFORD, CHARLES EDGAR, JR., 56 East 47th Street, Chicago.

Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

403 16 GODDARD,* LESTER ORESTES, 2719 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.

Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

General No. | State No.

892 30 GRAVES, MARY *Sedgwick* (Mrs. Dwight Webster), 214 Goethe Street, Chicago.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

828 24 GRIDLEY, HELEN FRANCES *Medbery* (Mrs. Nelson Cowles), 1405 Hinman Avenue, Evanston.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1031 41 GRIDLEY, MARTIN MEDBERY, 416 Lake Street, Evanston.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

1678 80 HARKNESS, EDSON JESSE, 89 Madison Street, Chicago.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

824 22 HOWLAND, ANNA *Prettyman* (Mrs. Walter Morton), 482 N. State Street, Chicago.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

772 21 HOWLAND, WALTER MORTON, 482 North State Street, Chicago.
Seventh in descent from John Tilley.
Sixth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

General No. | State No.

1019 37 HYDE, DR. JAMES NEVINS, 2409 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

1045 44 JEWETT, EMMA JANE *Farwell* (Mrs. Edward Huntting), The Verona, Detroit, Mich.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.

214 7 JORDAN,* SCOTT, 3040 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

890 28 KEYES, ROLLIN ARTHUR, Kenilworth.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

137 5 LOMBARD,* JOSIAH LEWIS, 2001 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1233 62 LUNT, MISS CORNELIA GRAY, 1742 Judson Avenue, Evanston.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from John Cooke.

General No. | State No.

809 | 26 McDill, Alice Babcock *Stilson* (Mrs. George Edward), Stevens Point, Wis.
Ninth in descent from William White.
Eighth in descent from Resolved White.

1161 | 50 Merrick, Maria Eliza *Barnaby* (Mrs. Frederick LaForest), 4318 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

26 | 1 Morris,* Ida Nesbitt *Tucker* (Mrs. Seymour), 5342 Washington Avenue, Chicago.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

473 | 18 Nevers,* Amelia Elizabeth *Francis* (Mrs. Edward), 682 Washington Boulevard, Chicago.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

133 | 4 Newcomb,* George Whitfield, 771 West Madison Street, Chicago.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

1158 47 ORR, ARTHUR, Evanston.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

999 36 PEARSONS, FRANCES *Keyes* (Mrs. Harry Putnam), Kenilworth.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1377 66 POMEROY, CHRISTINA *King* (Mrs. Silas Harris), 151 Rush Street, Chicago.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1160 49 PRESTON, FRANCES HELEN *Lloyd* (Mrs. Carl Weber), 200 East 44th Street, Chicago.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster (in two lines).
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

997 35 PURMORT, LILLIAN MARTHA *Blish* (Mrs. Henry Clay), 3430 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.

1376 65 PUTNAM, ALICE HARVEY *Whiting* (Mrs. Joseph Robie).
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

General No. | State No.

1162 51 QUINCY, CHARLES FREDERICK, 700 Western Union Building, Chicago.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from George Soule.

1430 70 RAY, JULIA ANNAH *Clark* (Mrs. Charles Henry), 37 Willard Street, Hartford, Conn.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.

369 15 RIDGELY,* CHARLES, Springfield.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

234 8 SARGENT,* JOHN SMITH, 164 La Salle Street, Chicago.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.

889 27 SCHAFFENBERG, MISS FRANCES, 4734 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren (in two lines).
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

General No. | State No.

1213 57 SNOW, ISAAC BURROWS, 3645 Grand Boulevard, Chicago.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

547 20 SPOOR,* JOHN ALDEN, 596 North State Street, Chicago.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.

891 29 STANDISH, CHARLES DANA, Detroit, Mich.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

894 32 STEELE, FREDERICK MORGAN, 1116 The Rookery, Chicago.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1476 75 TALBOT, JOEL FRANCIS, 128 Franklin Street.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1648 78 TALCOTT, FANNIE CAROLINE *Jones* (Mrs. William Ariel), Rockford, Ill.
Eighth in descent from William White.
Seventh in descent from Peregrine White.

1225 60 TOBEY, FRANK BASSETT, 100 Wabash Avenue, Chicago.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1027 39 WALDO, KATE *Ives* (Mrs. Otis H.), 4437 Sidney Avenue, Chicago.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

1399 68 WASHBURNE, HEMPSTEAD, Ashland Block, Chicago.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

594 25 WILES, ALICE *Bradford* (Mrs. Robert Hall), 5737 Washington Avenue, Chicago.
Eighth in descent from James Chilton.

1432 72 WILLIAMS, LAWRENCE, 101 Dearborn Street.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller.

543 19 WILSON,* FLORA LUCY *Ripley* (Mrs. John Richard), 434 N. State Street, Chicago.
Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1217 58 WITHROW, JANE FRANCES *Goodwin* (Mrs. Thomas Foster), 300 Schiller Street, Chicago.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Seventh in descent from Myles Standish.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

General No. | State No.

254 9 WORTHINGTON,* DR. HARRY CUSHMAN, Oak Park.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1433 73 WRIGHT, GEORGE EDWARD, New York Life Building, Chicago.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

Deceased

999 40 CHAPMAN, CHANDLER PEASE, Madison, Wis.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Died May 12, 1897.

139 6 NEWCOMB, JOHN BEARSE, Elgin, Ill.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Died July 2, 1897.

1378 67 SAWYER, ELIZABETH EMERSON *Turner* (Mrs. Charles Bailey).
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Died February 13, 1900.

1649 79 TALCOTT, WILLIAM ARIEL, Rockford, Ill.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Died December 20, 1900.

SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

CHARTER GRANTED, MARCH 22, 1898

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Governor

THOMAS SNELL HOPKINS

Deputy Governor

WILLIAM WALLACE CASE

Captain

FREDERICK WILLIAM MITCHELL

Elder

REV. JOHN LOUIS EWELL, D.D.

Secretary

SOLOMON ELMER FAUNCE

Deputy Secretary

HATTIE LUCINDA ALDEN

Treasurer

JEROME FLETCHER JOHNSON

Historian

ALGERNON AIKEN ASPINWALL

Surgeon

GEORGE LYMAN FOX, M.D.

Assistants

WILLIAM LOWREY MARSH
GEORGE ROCHFORD STETSON
HARRY WESTON VAN DYKE
HATTIE LUCINDA ALDEN
MARY LOTHROP (GOODWIN) BAILHACHE
JULIA ANN (PRENTISS) FORD
EDWIN ALLSTON HILL

MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

General No.	State No.	
1483	68	ALDEN, ALICE WIGHT, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
377	4	ALDEN, HATTIE LUCINDA, Washington, D. C. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
916	10	ASPINWALL, ALGERNON AIKIN, Washington, D. C. Ninth in descent from John Howland. Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
1559	76	ASPINWALL, HARRIET MERLE, Albany, N. Y. Seventh in descent from John Alden. Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

1151 30 ASPINWALL, WILLIAM HUMPHREY, Sistersville, W. Va.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.

1408 51 BAILHACHE, MARY LATHROP *Goodwin* (Mrs. Preston Heath), Washington.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

1292 38 BARNES, MARION OSCAR, Colorado Springs, Col.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1712 98 BARROWS, HARRY ATTWOOD, Berwyn, Md.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

754 25 BLAGDEN, THOMAS, Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

1374 49 BLANCHARD, HOWARD WILSON, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

1585 78 BRADFORD, ELISE, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1713 99 BRADFORD, ERNEST WILDER, Washington.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1484 69 BRADFORD, JOHN BELDEN, Cornwall Hollow, Conn.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1147 28 BRADFORD, JOSEPH EDWARD, Washington.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1656 90 BROWN, ALBERTA KATE *Williams* (Mrs. Robert Simmons), Takoma Park, D. C.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

1620 84 BUTTERFIELD, JENNETT ELMORE *Weston* (Mrs. George), Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.

1505 71 CAMPBELL, FANNIE SOULE, San Francisco, Cal.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.

General No. | State No.

312 2 CASE, WILLIAM WALLACE, Washington, D. C.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

915 11 CHAMBERLIN, ISABEL SARGENT, Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

1478 63 CHANY, JANE DOUGLAS *Butler* (Mrs. William Henry), Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

1260 36 CLAFLIN, CARRIE STETSON *Avery* (Mrs. William Henry), Boston, Mass.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.

75 18 CLARK, ALONZO HOWARD, Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Giles Hopkins.

1741 105 COWLES, LIZZIE ELLA, Janesville, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

General No. State No.

1410 53 CRAIG, JESSIE MAY *Kennedy* (Mrs. Alvin L.), Washington, D. C.

Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1482 67 ELLIS, CALEB HOLT, Washington, D. C.

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Eaton.
Eighth in descent from Samuel Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1000 15 EWELL, JOHN LOUIS, Washington, D. C.

Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1463 62 FAUNCE, ROXANNA CURTIS *Winsor* (Mrs. Solomon Elmer), North Plymouth, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

General No. State No.

Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1300 42 FAUNCE, SOLOMON ELMER, Washington.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers.
Seventh in descent from Henry Sampson.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1715 101 FIFIELD, ANNA *Doty* (Mrs. Charles Leavitt), Janesville, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

1684 95 FIFIELD, CATHARINE REED, Janesville, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

1739 104 FIFIELD, JESSIE ANNA *Cowles* (Mrs. James Sampson), Janesville, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

General No. | State No.

1259 35 FLETCHER, SUSAN HUNT *Stetson* (Mrs. Frank Friday), Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.

1480 65 FORD, JULIA ANN *Prentiss* (Mrs. Ellery Channing), Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Sixth in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from John Tilley.

1145 27 FOX, GEORGE LYMAN, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1538 72 FOX, JOHN BRADFORD, Thomaston, Conn.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1409 52 GADD, RICHARD HENRY, Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1481 66 GIDDINGS, SARAH ADELIA, Colorado Springs, Colo.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

1434 55 GIFFORD, EDITH, Hartland, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

115 16 GORHAM, GEORGE CONGDON, Washington.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

1438 59 HAECKER, FRANCES ALMA *Main* (Mrs. Theophilus L.), Saint Paul, Minn.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1714 100 HARMON, MARION ELLEN FLOWER *Hicks* (Mrs. Lorenzo Dow), Oshkosh, Wis.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1462 61 HARRISON, GEORGE CHANDLER, West Cornwall, Conn.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

1290 37 HASCY, CORNELIA *Hubbard* (Mrs. Oscar L.), Albany, N. Y.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1586 79 HASKELL, JANE MARIA *Wilcox* (Mrs. George Alexander), Jewett City, Conn.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

General No. | State No.

1504 70 HEWITT, CATHERINE *Harrison* (Mrs. William Henry Harrison), New Haven, Conn.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

697 21 HILL, EDWIN ALLSTON, Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

223 9 HOLT, HENRY PETER RENOUF, Washington.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1435 56 HOPKINS, JESSIE EASTMAN, Washington.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

66 5 HOPKINS, SHERBURNE GILLETT, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Seventh in descent from Giles Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

65 6 HOPKINS, THOMAS SNELL, Washington.
Seventh in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Sixth in descent from Giles Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1560 77 HOWARD, HATTIE STERLING *Case* (Mrs. Clifford), Washington, D. C.
Eleventh in descent from William Brewster.

1618 83 JAMES, ZULEICKA JULIA *Sanford* (Mrs. William), Oshkosh, Wis.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1743 107 JARVIS, MARY DIXON, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

1298 41 JOHNSON, JEROME FLETCHER, Washington.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

1622 85 JOHNSON, JOSEPH TABER, Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

1624 86 JOHNSON, LOREN BASCOM TABER, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1337 45 KARR, EMMA JOSEPHINE *Parker* (Mrs. William Wesley), Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

849 24 KEIM, JANE A. SUMNER *Owen* (Mrs. De Benneville Randolph), Reading, Pa.
Seventh in descent from Peter Brown.

1632 88 KIRKHAM, GERTRUDE *Crane* (Mrs. George Davenport), Warren, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1660 93 LAIRD, GERTRUDE SALISBURY *Jones* (Mrs. George Allen), Royalton, Vt.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1711 97 LONG, JOHN DAVIS, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1539 73 MARLATT, FLORENCE LOTHROP *Brown* (Mrs. Charles Lester), Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

1338 46 MARSH, CARLIE EMELINE, Washington.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

267 1 MARSH, WILLIAM LOWREY, Washington.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.

General No. | State No.

1672 94 MARSTON, HARRIET AMELIA *Haskell* (Mrs. Seward Bainbridge), Falmouth, Me.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1302 43 MARTIN, ELEANOR LORETTE *Fuller* (Mrs. Medad C.), Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller.

320 20 METCALF, WILLIAM PARK, Washington.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1558 75 MILLARD, WILLIAM CATLIN, Cleveland, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1540 74 MITCHELL, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1589 82 MITCHELL, GUY ELLIOTT, Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

General No. | State No.

1742 106 Morison, Eliza Kinney *Crowell* (Mrs. James), Takoma Park, D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1479 64 Nesbit, Clara *Ford* (Mrs. Charles Francis), Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

1626 87 Parsons, Willis Ellis, Foxcroft, Me.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1190 33 Peterson, Mary Louise, Janesville, Wis.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

1588 81 Rankin, Edith Gadcomb, Washington.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1587 80 Rankin, Mary Howell *Birge* (Mrs. Jeremiah Eames), Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

784 13 Robinson, Emily Eliza, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

785 12 ROBINSON, MARY LYON, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

486 3 ROBINSON, NATHANIEL EMMONS, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1659 92 SEARS, ANN MARIA, Baltimore, Md.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

1452 60 SELDOMRIDGE, IRENE STILLMAN *Barnes* (Mrs. Harry Hunter), Colorado Springs, Col.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1717 103 SHEPARD, ETTA KNOWLES *Jarvis* (Mrs. Seth), Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

1744 108 SHEPARD, SETH, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

1685 96 SHERER, HELEN COPELAND *Fifield* (Mrs. Frank), Janesville, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

General No. | State No.

1149 29 SLAUGHTER, PRISCILLA LE BARON *Goldsborough* (Mrs. William Dennis), Washington, D. C.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Rogers.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from George Soule.
Ninth in descent from Henry Samson.
Eleventh in descent from Richard Warren.

1716 102 SMITH, EMMA BREWSTER, Washington, D. C.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

1294 39 SMITH, ROSA *Wright* (Mrs. F. Sherman), Washington, D. C.

Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1191 34 STETSON, CALEB ROCHFORD, Washington.

Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

1296 40 STETSON, GEORGE ROCHFORD, Washington.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

680 23 STETSON, HELEN SYBIL *Avery* (Mrs. George Rochford), Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1014 26 STURTEVANT, CHARLES LYON, Washington.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.

1172 31 TERRY, MARY ELIZABETH, Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1658 91 TOWNSLEY, MARIAN *Howland* (Mrs. Clarence Page), Fort Monroe, Va.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

105 19 VAN DYKE, HARRY WESTON, Washington.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

1654 89 VERRILL, CHARLES HENRY, Washington.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1436 57 VILAS, ANN ASHMUN, St. Paul, Minn.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

1437 58 VILAS, PERCIVAL MADDEN, Minneapolis, Minn.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

1411 54 WARNER, HELEN MARIA *Kelly* (Mrs. Charles H.), Philadelphia, Pa.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1339 47 WATROUS, BENJAMIN PRENTIS, Washington, D. C.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1336 44 WILLIAMSON, SARAH PATTERSON *Heiskell* (Mrs. Irving), Washington, D. C.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1350 48 YOUNG, CORNELIA *Hascy* (Mrs. Horace Gedney), Albany, N. Y.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.

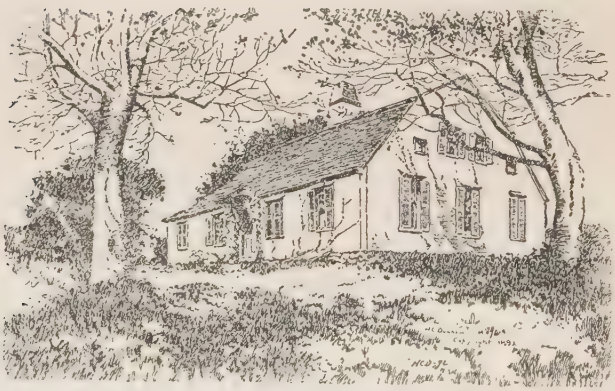
General No. State No.

Deceased

337 7 Alden, William Francis, Washington.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Died Oct. 29, 1898.

311 8 Johnson, James Bowen, Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Died Jan. 10, 1899.

1407 50 Lothrop, John Parker, Washington, D. C.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.
Died Sept. 4, 1899.



SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
STATE OF OHIO

CHARTER GRANTED, MARCH 22, 1898

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF OHIO

Governor

HERBERT JENNEY

Deputy Governor

MRS. FRANK J. JONES

Captain

WILLIAM H. DOANE

Elder

REV. JOHN HUGH ELY

Secretary

MISS CLARA CHIPMAN NEWTON

Treasurer

HENRY C. YERGASON

Historian

MRS. JAMES HICKS

Surgeon

DR. HERMAN J. GROESBECK

Assistants

MRS. FRANK ELLIS
MRS. HENRY M. CURTIS
MRS. GEORGE HOADLEY, JR.
EDWARD A. HANDY
CHARLES H. NEWTON
CHARLES D. JONES

MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

General No.	State No.	
996	12	BARTLETT, CHARLES, Cincinnati, Ohio. Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
1403	33	BUELL, EDWARD WYLLYSS, Cincinnati, Ohio. Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
1285	24	CHATFIELD, HELEN FLETCHER HUNTINGTON (Mrs. Albert Hayden), Cincinnati. Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller. Seventh in descent from Samuel Fuller.
373	6	CURTIS, EVELYN *Goss* (Mrs. Henry Melville), Cincinnati, Ohio. Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

General No. | State No.

17 41 DAGES, KATE MAY *Newton* (Mrs. John Wm.), Columbus, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

230 3 DAVIS, CARRIE *Buddington* (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin), Glendale, Ohio.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

469 16 DEVEREUX, CLARA ANN *Rich* (Mrs. Arthur F.), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

717 28 DOANE, FRANCES MARY *Treat* (Mrs. William H.), Watch Hill, R. I.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

648 29 DOANE, IDA FRANCES, Watch Hill, R. I.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

635 30 DOANE, MARGUERITE TREAT, Watch Hill, R. I.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.

General No. | State No.

647 27 DOANE, WILLIAM H., Watch Hill, R. I.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

264 15 ELLIS, MARY *Rhodes* (Mrs. Frank R.), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.

1286 25 ELY, JOHN HUGH, College Hill, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

332 13 GREVE, HARRIET *Fisher* (Mrs. T. L. A.), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1520 37 GROESBECK, HERMAN JOHN, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

713 17 HANDY, EDWARD ADINO, Cleveland, Ohio.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

1087 21 HICKS, AUGUSTA *Isham* (Mrs. James), Piqua, Ohio.
Tenth in descent from Edward Fuller.

General No. | State No.

1402 32 HINSDALE, HARRIETTE MARIA, Cincinnati.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1615 38 HOADLY, GENEVIEVE *Groesbeck* (Mrs. George, Jr.), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

305 4 JENNEY, HERBERT, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
Sixth in descent from Edward Doty.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Seventh in descent from Joseph Rogers.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

488 5 JONES, CHARLES DAVIES, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

428 1 JONES, FRANCES *Deering* (Mrs. Frank J.), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

1024 20 JONES, EMMA CORDELIA BREWSTER, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1089 22 JONES, FRANCES L'HOMMEDIEU, Cincinnati.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1189 23 LEHMER, JANE *Isham* (Mrs. James D.), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

956 19 LORD, ELIZABETH WATSON *Russell* (Mrs. Asa Dearborn), Oberlin, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1519 36 MILLER, HULDAH *Gazlay* (Mrs. Albert William), Sandusky, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

562 9 MURDOCH, FLORENCE *Carlisle* (Mrs. James Reilly), Urbana, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1401 31 NEWTON, CHARLES HUMPHREYS, Marietta.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.

561 7 NEWTON, CLARA CHIPMAN, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.

General No.	State No.	
1025	18	NEWTON, ELLEN HULDAH, College Hill. Ninth in descent from John Tilley. Eighth in descent from John Howland.
1616	39	NEWTON, MARY ELIZABETH *Dana* (Mrs. Charles Humphreys), Marietta, Ohio. Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
1518	35	PABODIE, WILLIAM HENRY, Wyoming, Ohio. Eighth in descent from William Mullins. Seventh in descent from John Alden.
1475	34	PARKINSON, MARY *Washburn* (Mrs. George Bowen), Cincinnati, Ohio. Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
1617	40	PUTNAM, ELIZABETH EDGERTON, Marietta. Ninth in descent from William Bradford.
126	2	RAWSON, FRANCES *Delphine* (Mrs. Warren), Cincinnati, Ohio. Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
1334	26	SMITH, LUCY *Crapo* (Mrs. H. H. H. Crapo), Detroit, Mich. Eighth in descent from William White. Seventh in descent from Resolved White.
896	14	WEBSTER, JAMES REED, Hamilton, Ohio. Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.

General No. | State No.

526 8 WILLIAMS, MARY *Loring* (Mrs. Milo G.), Urbana, Ohio.

Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

582 10 YERGASON, HENRY CHRISTOPHER, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Eighth in descent from Love Brewster.

SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
STATE OF NEW JERSEY

CHARTER GRANTED, AUGUST 15, 1900

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY

Governor

MASON WHITING TYLER, Plainfield

Deputy Governor

REV. DANIEL F. WARREN, D.D., Jersey City

Secretary

CHARLES ARTHUR GREENE, Summit

Treasurer

ELIJAH THOMPSON FARNHAM, Elizabeth

Historian

ALDEN FREEMAN, East Orange

Elder

REV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS BREWSTER, Vineland

Captain

BENJAMIN SHEPARD, East Orange

Assistants

LEANDER NEWTON LOVELL, Plainfield
ASA LANSFORD FOSTER, South Orange
CHARLES A. DUNHAM, New Brunswick
MRS. JOSEPH HENRY OGLESBY, Sea Girt
MRS. CHARLES BORCHERLING, Newark
MRS. CHARLES ARTHUR GREENE, Summit
MRS. JARED K. MYERS, Plainfield

MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

General No. | State No.

1579 15 BINNEY, HAROLD, Morristown, N. J.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

130 16 BINNEY, WILLIAM GREENE, Burlington.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1170 14 BORCHERLING, MARY L. *Ruxton* (Mrs. Charles Norris), Newark, N. J.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1342 2 BOYNTON, HARRIET ALDEN *Gould* (Mrs. Charles Bliss), East Orange, N. J.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

1154 404 BREWSTER, REV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Vineland, N. J.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

1457 17 FARNHAM, ELIJAH THOMPSON, Elizabeth.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1179 3 FOSTER, ASA LANSFORD, South Orange, N. J.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

1265 1 FREEMAN, ALDEN, East Orange, N. J.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

969 8 GREENE, CHARLES ARTHUR, Summit, N. J.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.

162 9 GREENE, MARGARET MARIA *Bromley* (Mrs. Charles Arthur), Summit, N. J.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

General No.	State No.	
445	5	LOVELL, LEANDER NEWTON, Plainfield, N. J. Seventh in descent from John Howland. Eighth in descent from John Tilley. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
599	10	LOVELL, PHEBE BORDEN *Durfee* (Mrs. Leander Newton), Plainfield, N. J. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
882	18	MYERS, MARY A. *Stillman* (Mrs. Jared Kirtland), Plainfield, N. J. Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
1501	20	OGLESBY, JOSEPH HENRY, Sea Girt, N. J. Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
83	19	OGLESBY, MARGARET ANTOINETTE *Lennig* (Mrs. Joseph Henry), Sea Girt, N. J. Ninth in descent from William Brewster.
1537	4	SHEPARD, BENJAMIN, East Orange, N. J. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish. Ninth in descent from Love Brewster. Ninth in descent from John Alden. Tenth in descent from Richard Warren. Tenth in descent from William Brewster. Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

1371 12 STERLING, EDITH WARREN, East Orange.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1372 13 STERLING, ELEANOR AUGUSTA, East Orange.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

476 11 TYLER, ELIZA M. *Schroeder* (Mrs. Mason Whiting), Plainfield, N. J.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

364 6 TYLER, MASON WHITING, Plainfield, N. J.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

806 7 WARREN, REV. DANIEL FREDERICK, D.D., Jersey City, N. J.
Sixth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from Richard Warren.

SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
STATE OF WISCONSIN

Charter Granted, February 8, 1901

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF WISCONSIN

Governor

MRS. JAMES SIDNEY PECK, Milwaukee

Deputy Governor

MRS. OGDEN HOFFMAN FETHERS, Janesville

Secretary

MRS. EDWARD P. VILAS, Milwaukee

Treasurer

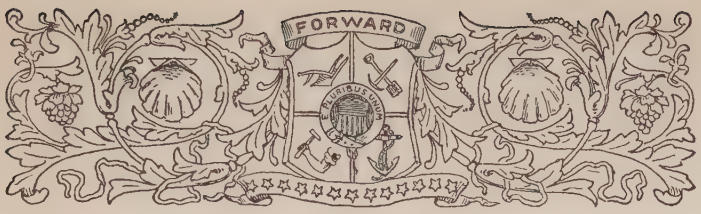
MRS. EDMUND C. GRAY, Milwaukee

Historian

MARY L. ATWOOD, Madison

Assistants

WILLIAM WOLCOTT STRONG, Kenosha
GEORGE W. TAYLOR, Marinette
HOWARD GREENE, Milwaukee
DR. GEORGE HARLOW, Milwaukee
MRS. H. A. J. UPHAM, Milwaukee
EDITH L. GIFFORD, Hartland
MARY L. PETERSON, Janesville



MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

General No. | State No.

971 13 ATWOOD, MARY LOUISE, Madison, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1741 28 COWLES, LIZZIE ELLA, Janesville.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1176 17 FELLOWS, PHOEBE *Foster* (Mrs. Frank E.), Jefferson, Wis.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1243 14 FETHERS, FRANCES *Conkey* (Mrs. Ogden Hoffman), Janesville, Wis.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1715 26 FIFIELD, ANNA *Doty* (Mrs. Charles Leavitt), Janesville.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

General No. | State No.

1684 22 FIFIELD, CATHARINE REED, Jefferson, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1739 27 FIFIELD, JESSIE ANNA *Cowles* (Mrs. James Sampson), Janesville.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1434 8 GIFFORD, EDITH, Hartland, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1393 6 GRAY, MARIETTA GRACE *Way* (Mrs. Edward C.), Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1026 11 GREENE, HOWARD, Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

407 2 GREGORY, ELLA *Kneeland* (Mrs. Arnold), Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

394 24 HARLOW, GEORGE ARTHUR, Milwaukee, Wis.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.

General No. | State No.

1664 21 HOYT, HETTIE PAMELIA *Jones* (Mrs. Frank Mason), Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

404 12 HOYT, MARY HOLLEY *Clark* (Mrs. Frank Williams), Madison, Wis.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

809 15 MCDILL, ALICE BABCOCK *Stilson* (Mrs. George Edward), Stevens Point, Wis.
Ninth in descent from William White.
Eighth in descent from Resolved White.

738 3 PECK, ELLEN MARY *Hayes* (Mrs. James Sidney), Milwaukee, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.

1531 19 PECK, KATHARINE HAYES, Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Isaac Allerton.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

936 9 PEIRCE, ELLA BARBOUR *Crumbaugh* (Mrs. Jonathan F.), Milwaukee, Wis.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1190 18 PETERSON, MARY LOUISA, Janesville, Wis.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

General No. | State No.

1581 29 SEXTON, MRS. ELLEN CLARINDIA *Kneeland*, Milwaukee.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

1685 25 SHERER, HELEN COPELAND *Fifield* (Mrs. Frank), Janesville, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

94 1 STRONG, WILLIAM WOLCOTT, Kenosha, Wis.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1241 16 TAYLOR, GEORGE W., Marinette, Wis.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

989 10 UPHAM, MARY *Greene* (Mrs. Horace A. J.), Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

1550 20 VAN OSTRAND, MATTIE AMORETH *Culver* (Mrs. Edwin Hubbard), Neenah, Wis.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.

General No. | State No.

1595 23 Van Pelt, Sarah Lavinia *White* (Mrs. Garret Beekman), Milwaukee, Wis.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

970 4 Vilas, Elizabeth *Atwood* (Mrs. Edwin Perrin), Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1391 5 Way, Elizabeth Charlotte *Emerson* (Mrs. William B.), Milwaukee, Wis.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Eighth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

1392 7 Way, Lillian Minnie, Milwaukee, Wis.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS

CHARTER GRANTED, FEBRUARY 8, 1901

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND

Governor
PROF. WILFRED H. MUNRO

Deputy Governor
ASA CLINTON CROWELL

Secretary and Treasurer
GEORGE C. NIGHTINGALE

Historian
GEORGE THOMAS HART

Captain
HUNTER C. WHITE, JR.

Surgeon
WALTER L. MUNRO, M.D.

Assistants
MRS. C. W. LIPPITT
MRS. J. R. BULLOCK
WILLIAM HOWARD DOANE
GRACE WOODS SLOCUM
EDITH MAY TILLEY

MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

General No. | State No.

1088 11 BRAYTON, ANTOINETTE PERCIVAL *Belden* (Mrs. Charles Ray), Providence.
Seventh in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

391 19 BULLOCK, EMMA *Westcott* (Mrs. Jonathan R.), Bristol.
Eighth in descent from Edward Fuller.
Eighth in descent from Peter Brown.

1318 3 CROWELL, ASA CLINTON, Providence.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.

General No. | State No.

813 18 CUSHING, ANNIE COOKE, Providence.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

717 9 DOANE, FRANCES MARY *Treat* (Mrs. Wm. H.), Watch Hill.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.

648 10 DOANE, IDA FRANCES, Watch Hill.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.

635 13 DOANE, MARGUERITE TREAT, Watch Hill.
Tenth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.

647 8 DOANE, WILLIAM HOWARD, Watch Hill.
Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

25 GOODWIN, DANIEL, Providence.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1704 12 HART, GEORGE THOMAS, Providence.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from John Cooke.

General No. | State No.

1284 15 JOHNSON, ALICE MEDORA *Adams* (Mrs. Edward Lewis), Central Falls.
Tenth in descent from John Howland.
Eleventh in descent from John Tilley.

68 17 LAWTON, IDA MAY FROST *Robinson* (Mrs. Thomas A.), Newport.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1132 14 LIPPITT, MARGARET BARBARA *Farnum* (Mrs. Charles Warren), Providence.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1709 7 MUNRO, WALTER LEE, Providence.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1450 1 MUNRO, WILFRED HAROLD, Providence.
Tenth in descent from James Chilton.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1602 2 NIGHTINGALE, GEORGE CORLIS, Providence.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

23 NIGHTINGALE, JEANNETTE DAVIS, Providence.

24 NIGHTINGALE, MARY GREENE, Providence.

General No. | State No.

1289 6 SLOCUM, GRACE WOODS, Providence.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.

1068 20 THOMAS, ANN ELIZA *Porter* (Mrs. Philander Jenkes), Wickford.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.

1451 16 TILLEY, EDITH MAY, Newport.
Tenth in descent from John Alden.
Eleventh in descent from William Mullins.

919 5 WHITE, CARRIE HICKS *Kelton* (Mrs. Hunter Carson), Providence.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1542 4 WHITE, HUNTER CARSON, JR., Providence.
Tenth in descent from Richard Warren.

1076 21 WILKINSON, ANNE *Reed* (Mrs. Henry W.), Providence.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
STATE OF MICHIGAN

Charter Granted, February 8, 1901

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN

Governor

JAMES DUDLEY HAWKS

Deputy Governor

JOSEPH SUMNER ROGERS

Secretary

MRS. LYMAN HAYDEN BALDWIN

Treasurer

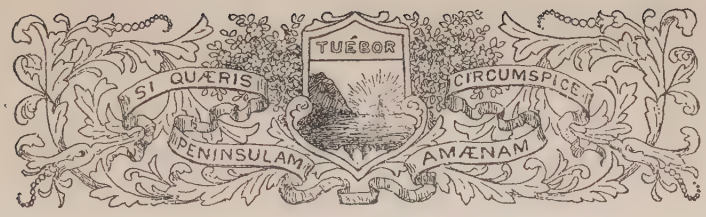
MRS. AUSTIN YATES LADUE

Historian

JOSHUA EDWARD HOWARD

Assistants

CHARLES D. STANDISH
RALPH STONE
MRS. H. H. H. CRAPO SMITH
MRS. DAVID D. CADY



MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

General No. | State No.

1041 . 4 BALDWIN, JULIA ADILE *Strong* (Mrs. Lyman Hayden), Detroit.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.

113 6 BUTLER, LOUISE TERRY *Collins* (Mrs. William Allen, Jr.), Detroit.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

789 15 CADY, ELIZABETH HENRI *Brewster* (Mrs. David D.), Detroit.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

929 16 CADY, MABEL HENRI, Detroit.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

General No. | State No.

1650 11 CHASE, JESSIE CLARA, Detroit.
Eighth in descent from Edward Doty.

1257 24 DAVIS, ADELINE *Hamilton* (Mrs. Frank V.), Grand Rapids.
Ninth in descent from Francis Cooke.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
Eighth in descent from John Cooke.

88 23 DOTY, PAUL AARON LANGEVIN, Grand Rapids.
Seventh in descent from Edward Doty.

1490 10 GOODWIN, LEWIS LE BARON, Detroit.
Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.

1103 21 HAWKS, JAMES DUDLEY, Detroit.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

1439 3 HITCHCOCK, CHARLES WELLMAN, M.D., Detroit.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1596 2 HOWARD, JOSHUA EDWARD, Detroit.
Ninth in descent from James Chilton.

1261 12 HOWARTH, FANNY CHILD *Parkins* (Mrs. John Bradshaw), Detroit.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from George Soule.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

General No. State No.

Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from Francis Eaton.

1045 22 JEWETT, EMMA JANE *Farwell* (Mrs. Edward Huntling), Detroit.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1150 8 KEEP, HELEN ELIZABETH, Detroit.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

1021 7 LADUE, MARY ALMIRA *Newberry* (Mrs. Austin Yates), Detroit.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

487 14 LEONARD, THEODORE OTIS, Detroit.
Seventh in descent from John Howland.
Eighth in descent from John Tilley.

1639 25 NIMS, ELLEN SLOANE *McReynolds* (Mrs. Frederick Augustine), Muskegon.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.

706 17 OWEN, GEORGIANA *Webb* (Mrs. Frank King), Ypsilanti.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1110 9 ROGERS, JOSEPH SUMNER, Orchard Lake.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Rogers.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.

General No. | State No.

Ninth in descent from Stephen Hopkins.
Ninth in descent from John Howland.
Tenth in descent from John Tilley.
Tenth in descent from William Brewster.

1334 5 SMITH, LUCY *Crapo* (Mrs. Humphrey H. H. Crapo), Detroit.
Eighth in descent from William White.
Seventh in descent from Resolved White.

891 1 STANDISH, CHARLES DANA, Detroit.
Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.

1312 13 STONE, RALPH, Lansing.
Ninth in descent from William Bradford.

748 18 VAN CLEVE, MARGARET FOX, Ypsilanti.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.
Eighth in descent from Joseph Rogers.
Ninth in descent from Thomas Rogers.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1420 20 VINING, MARK LYMAN, Ypsilanti.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

1421 19 WEBSTER, PRISCILLA VINING *Boyce* (Mrs. William Henry), Ypsilanti.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

SOCIETY OF
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE
STATE OF MINNESOTA

Charter Granted, April 8, 1901

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF MINNESOTA

Named by the Governor-General to act
until the organization and election.

Governor
HON. WILLIAM DREW WASHBURN

Deputy-Governor
HENRY PRATT UPHAM

Secretary and Treasurer
WILLIAM GARDNER WHITE

MEMBERS

(The maiden surname of married women is printed in italics)

General No. | State No.

345 12 Appleby, Elizabeth *Waller* (Mrs. William R.), Minneapolis.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

1584 13 Bovey, Hannah Caroline *Brooks* (Mrs. Charles Argalis), Minneapolis.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

1605 18 Brewster, Charles Ellis, Minneapolis.
Eighth in descent from William Brewster.
Seventh in descent from Love Brewster.

590 2 Clark, Homer Pierce, St. Paul.
Ninth in descent from William Brewster.

General No.	State No.	
17..	16	CUTLER, EDWARD HUTCHINS, St. Paul. Tenth in descent from Francis Cooke.
17..	15	CUTLER, LUCY CARTER *Dunbar* (Mrs. Edward H.), St. Paul. Eighth in descent from John Alden. Ninth in descent from William Mullins.
1731	4	JAYNES, FREMONT NATHAN, St. Paul. Seventh in descent from William Bradford.
1761	14	JEWETT, MARY LOUISE, White Bear Lake. Ninth in descent from William Bradford. Ninth in descent from Myles Standish.
1344	1	JEWETT, WILLIAM PARKER, St. Paul. Eighth in descent from William Bradford. Eighth in descent from Myles Standish.
1182	6	JOHNSON, EDWARD MORRILL, Minneapolis. Ninth in descent from James Chilton.
1245	7	JOHNSON, EFFIE SABRINA *Richards* (Mrs. Edward M.), Minneapolis. Ninth in descent from Richard Warren.
439	8	METCALF, JULIA BOWEN *French* (Mrs. George R.), St. Paul. Ninth in descent from Edward Fuller.

General No. | State No.

17.. 21 MONFORT, MARY JANE *Edgerton* (Mrs. Delos Abram), St. Paul.
Eighth in descent from William Bradford.

1173 5 PIERCE, JAMES OSCAR, Minneapolis.
Eighth in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from Richard Warren.
Ninth in descent from William Mullins.

17.. 10 STEVENS, JOHN WALTER, St. Paul.
Eighth in descent from Isaac Allerton.

1061 17 THAYER, SAMUEL R., Minneapolis.
Ninth in descent from John Alden.
Tenth in descent from William Mullins.

1117 20 THOMPSON, CECILIA *Vail* (Mrs. Josiah), Minneapolis.
Eighth in descent from John Howland.
Ninth in descent from John Tilley.

1116 19 THOMPSON, JOSIAH, Minneapolis.
Seventh in descent from Francis Cooke.
Seventh in descent from John Alden.
Eighth in descent from William Mullins.

1759 9 UPHAM, HENRY PRATT, St. Paul.
Ninth in descent from William White.
Eighth in descent from Resolved White.

General No. | State No.

17.. 11 WASHBURN, WILLIAM DREW, Minneapolis.
Eighth in descent from Francis Cooke.

1736 3 WHITE, WILLIAM GARDNER, St. Paul.
Tenth in descent from William White.
Ninth in descent from Resolved White.

THE FIRST PILGRIM SPRING.
THERE WE FOUND SPRINGS OF FRESH WATER
OF WHICH WE WERE HEARTILY GLAD, AND SAT
US DOWN AND DRUNKE OUR FIRST NEW ENGLAND WATER
WITH AS MUCH DELIGHT AS EVER WE DRUNKE
DRINKE IN ALL OUR LIVES.
From Mourt's Relation

MAYFLOWER ANCESTORS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

John Alden

John Alden, born about 1599, was not a member of the Leyden Company, but, as Bradford states, "was hired for a cooper, at South-Hampton, wher the ship victualled; and being a hopfull yong man, was much desired, but left to his own liking to go or stay when he came here." He was thus about twenty-one when he signed the Compact (the seventh signer), and, electing to stay, married Priscilla, the daughter of William Mullins, whose parents had died in the first winter. This marriage was in 1622 or 1623, and was the second or third in the colony. They removed to Duxbury with those that went thither. Alden proved a most desirable member of the Pilgrim Company, as is shown by his life of manly usefulness. He was one of the eight "Undertakers" in 1627; was chosen one of the assistants in 1633, and was annually reëlected until 1641. In that year he was elected deputy from Duxbury to the General Court, and continued to serve as such until 1650, when he was again chosen a member of the Council, and so continued until his death, having been for twenty-two years the senior member of the Council. In 1646 he was made a member of the Council of War for Plymouth, and served in that capacity many years. In 1656, 1657, and 1658 he was treasurer of the colony, having succeeded Myles Standish in that office. He died at Duxbury, September 12, 1687, the last survivor of the forty-one signers of the Compact.

Abbott, John Howard
Adams, Charles Francis
Adams, Charles Francis, 2d
Adams, Harriet L.
Adams, Mrs. Melvin Ohio
Agry, Mrs. George, Jr.
Alden, Adelbert H.
Alden, Mrs. Adelbert H.
Alden, Alice Wight
Alden, Amy Wenonah
Alden, George Adelbert
Alden, George Edwin

Alden, Hattie Lucinda
Alden, Isaac Carey
Alden, James Birney
Alden, William Francis
Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick
Allen, Elmer Hooker
Allen, Francis Richmond
Allen, Rev. Frederick Baylies
Allender, Mrs. Nelson J.
Ames, Oakes A.
Anthony, Arthur Cox
Anthony, Henrietta Rogers
Anthony, Silas Reed
Arnold, Mrs. George Francis
Arnold, Mrs. Richard
Aspinwall, Harriet Merle
Axtell, Decatur
Bacon, Gorham, M.D.
Bacon, Horace Sargent
Bacon, Leon Brooks
Baird, Mrs. Walter T.
Baker, George F.
Barker, Edward Tobey
Barker, Mrs. Edward Tobey
Barnes, Marion Oscar
Barrell, Walter Lewis
Barrows, Harry Attwood
Beal, Boylston Adams
Beaumont, Eugene B.
Bell, Edna
Billings, Mrs. Charles K.
Birdsall, Mrs. Ernest W.
Bissell, Emily P.
Blagden, Thomas
Blakeley, Russell
Blanchard, Howard Wilson
Blanchard, Mary Lovell
Blanchard, Susanna Reed
Blanchard, Walter Everett
Blood, John Balch
Boorman, Mrs. Thomas Hugh
Bovey, Mrs. Charles Argalis
Bowen, Henry James
Bowers, Henry
Boynton, Mrs. Charles Bliss
Bradford, Ann Althea
Bradford, Gamaliel
Bradford, Joseph Edward
Bradford, Mrs. Chas.
Bradley, Mrs. Jeremiah Payson
Brainerd, Lawrence, 2d
Bray, Mrs. Alonzo Butler
Brayton, Mrs. Charles Ray
Brewster, Benjamin Emmons
Briggs, Edward Cornelius, M.D.
Brooks, Frederick Manning
Brooks, Mrs. Lyman B.
Brooks, Lyman Loring
Brooks, Walter Curtis
Brown, Mrs. William Liston
Bryant, Julia S.
Bull, William Lanman
Butters, George
Cannell, Mrs. Thomas E.
Capen, Samuel Billings
Chalker, Mrs. Frank M.
Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G.
Claflin, Mrs. William Henry
Clark, Mrs. Eligus
Clark, Mary Smith
Clark, Sarah Louisa
Coe, Fanny Eliza
Coe, Henry Clark, M.D.
Coe, Henry Francis
Coe, John Nichols, U. S. A.
Coggeshall, George Bradford
Colket, Mrs. C. H.
Colony, Joseph Backus
Cooper, Mrs. Henry E.
Copeland, Charles
Craig, Mrs. Alvin L.
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Cumings, Mrs. Charles Bradley
Cunningham, Theodore Bliss

Curtis, Mrs. William Theodore
Curtiss, Frederick H.
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Cushman, Mrs. Chas. Livingston
Cutler, Mrs. Edward H.
Dart, Mrs. Albert C.
David, Mrs. Miner
Davol, Mrs. Bradford Durfee
Deitz, Lewis
Dickinson, Charles Courter
Ditson, Mrs. Oliver
Dodge, Mrs. Omri A.
Dougherty, Mrs. Edwin V.
Eames, Stewart Woodford
Eaton, Catherine Swanton
Eaton, Lucy Houghton
Edson, Mary Frances
Edson, Ptolemy O'Meara, M.D.
Eggleston, Percy Coe
Eliot, Mrs. John Frederic
Ellis, Mrs. Frank R.
Ely, Mrs. William Caryl
Embury, Mrs. Daniel
Ewell, Rev. John Louis, D.D.
Farnham, Elijah Thompson
Farnham, Le Roy Dwight, M.D.
Farrington, Charles Frederick
Farwell, Jesse H.
Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
Faunce, Solomon Elmer
Fellows, Mrs. Oshea P.
Fields, Mrs. William T.
Fifield, Catharine
Fletcher, Mrs. Frank Friday
Folsom, Mrs. Albert Alonzo
Forbes, Charles Spooner
Ford, Mary Ann
Forsyth, Mrs. George A.
Freeman, Alden
Freeman, Mrs. James Everett
French, Ella Irene
French, Porter Montgomery
French, Solon Tenney
Frye, Mrs. James Nichols
Fuller, Linus E.
Gade, Frederick H.
Giddings, Sarah Adelia
Gloninger, Julia B.
Godding, Mrs. Fred Lawson
Greene, Mrs. Charles Arthur
Griggs, Mrs. Thomas Baldwin
Grinnell, Louise Bliss
Grinnell, Nancy
Groesbeck, Herman J.
Guild, Mrs. Chester
Haley, Lucy
Hall, Mrs. Anthony Dennis
Hall, James Morris Whiton
Hall, Morris Andrew
Hamilton, Henry De Witt
Harlow, George Arthur, M.D.
Harris, Mrs. Alfonso Scott
Hascy, Mrs. Oscar Lawrence
Hatch, Frederic Horace
Hill, Mrs. Charles Colver
Hill, Edwin Allston
Hinckley, Mrs. Sylvester Baxter
Hoadley, Mrs. George, Jr.
Hodges, Gilbert
Holden, Liberty Emery
Hopkins, Mrs. Franklin W.
Hopkins, Mrs. John H.
Howarth, Mrs. John Bradshaw
Howes, Mrs. Alfred Evans
Hunt, Mrs. William Henry
Huntington, Frederick Jabez
Huntington, Mrs. Jacob R.
Hurst, Mrs. Elmore Wallace
Hyde, James Nevins, M.D.
Jackson, Cyrus F.
Jackson, Mrs. Walter
James, Arthur Holmes
Janney, Mrs. Robert M.
Janvrin, Joseph Edward, M.D.

Jayne, Mrs. Henry Le Baron
Jenney, Herbert
Jewett, Mrs. Edward H.
Johnson, James Bowen
Johnson, Rev. James Gibson, D.D.
Johnson, Jerome F.
Johnson, Joseph Taber, M.D.
Johnson, Loren Bascom Taber
Karr, Mrs. William Wesley
Keith, Elijah Austin
Keith, Horace Alden
Keith, Solomon Lorin
Keith, Wallace Cushing, M.D.
Kellogg, Mrs. Spencer
Kelt, William Leonard
Kent, Louise L.
Kimball, Mrs. Harold Chandler
Knapp, Mrs. Frederick Newman
Laning, Mrs. Robert H.
Lawrence, Mrs. Albert Effingham
Lawton, Mrs. Thomas A.
Le Baron, Frederic Nelson
Lee, Edward Clinton
Leonard, George Henry
Lewis, Mrs. John F.
Leypoldt, Rudolph G.
Little, Amos R.
Little, James Lovell
Little, John Mason
Longstreet, Mrs. Cornelius T.
Lord, Warren Alden
Loring, Robert Pearmain, M.D.
McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle
McChristie, Mrs. Robert L.
McCobb, Lois Drinkwater
McKinstry, Charles H., U. S. A.
McKinstry, Elisha Williams
McNeely, Mrs. Robert K.
Marlatt, Mrs. Charles Lester
Marston, Mrs. Seward B.
Metcalf, William Park
Miller, Elihu S.
Miller, Fannie Sara
Miller, William E.
Mills, Mary Bartlett
Miner, Elizabeth
Minton, Mrs. Henry Brewster
Montgomery, Frank Warren
Morgan, Mrs. Christopher
Morison, Mrs. John Holmes
Morris, Mrs. Seymour
Morton, Marcus
Moseley, Emma Eliza
Moseley, William Hamilton
Moseley, Mrs. William H.
Murphey, Mrs. Elijah W.
Murphey, Martha
Murphey, Virginia Hulburt
Murray, Mrs. James O.
Nightingale, George Corlis
Nightingale, Jeannette Davis
Nightingale, Mary Greene
Noyes, David William
O'Donohue, Mrs. M. F.
Pabodie, William Henry
Page, Henrietta Tower
Paine, Willis Seaver
Parkhurst, Mrs. Richard F.
Parkes, Mrs. John Henry
Parsons, Charles Lathrop
Parsons, Mrs. John William
Pearmain, Sumner Bass
Pease, Mrs. Ella G. Sweetser
Peck, William Farley
Peirce, Mrs. Eugene Edgett
Peirce, Mrs. George Hartwell
Percy, Mrs. George Washington
Peterson, Mary Louisa
Philbrick, Harry Clifford
Pierce, James Oscar
Piollet, Mrs. Louis
Pitkin, Mrs. Albert Hastings
Platt, Charles Howard

Platt, Mrs. Isaac Stephen
Platt, Marion Erskine
Plimpton, Mrs. Henry R., 2d
Porter, Mrs. Burr
Potter, Mrs. Edward
Pratt, Edith Forrester
Pratt, Ellen Leora
Proctor, Thomas Redfield
Putnam, Mrs. Earl B.
Putnam, Mrs. Joseph R.
Quincy, Charles F.
Quincy, Mrs. George Henry
Quincy, Mrs. Henry Parker
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Reed, Mrs. Caroline Gallup
Reilly, Mrs. Thomas Alexander
Remick, Mrs. John A.
Richardson, George Eliot
Richardson, Harry Alden
Richardson, Lucy Stites
Robinson, Emily Eliza
Robinson, Julia Louise
Robinson, Mary Lyon
Robinson, Nathaniel Emmons
Robinson, Mrs. N. D.
Roessle, Mrs. Elwood Osborne
Rogers, Joseph Sumner
Rogers, William Flint
Royce, Mrs. Stephen Edmunds
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Saville, Caleb Mills
Saville, Geo. Washington Webb
Sawyer, Mary Cummings
Schaffenberg, Frances
Seabury, Caroline Louise
Seabury, Frederick Chandler
Seldomridge, Mrs. H. H.
Shannon, Mrs. Philip M.
Shepard, Benjamin
Shepard, Mrs. James Erving
Sherer, Mrs. Frank
Sherman, Mrs. James Ellis
Sherman, Julia Thompson
Simmons, Almira Ellen
Simmons, Walter E.
Skerry, Amory Thompson, Jr.
Skerry, Harry Ward
Skinner, Mrs. Frank
Skinner, William C.
Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis
Smith, Mrs. F. Sherman
Smith, Mrs. James A.
Smith, Susan Augusta
Snow, Mrs. Daniel Kimball
Soule, Horace Homer, Jr.
Speck, Mrs. Henry Joseph
Spoor, John Alden
Springer, Mrs. James B.
Squire, Mrs. Allan B.
Standish, James Myles
Stanwood, Louie Rogers
Starr, Jonathan
Stephenson, Mrs. Augustus J.
Stetson, Annabel
Stetson, Rev. Caleb Rochford
Stetson, Clarence Winfield
Stetson, George Rochford
Stetson, Mrs. George Rochford
Stockbridge, William Mauran
Stone, Mrs. Lauriston L.
Stringer, George Alfred
Swan, Mrs. Henry Tilden
Sweet, Benjamin Delano
Taber, Martha Akin
Talbot, Joel F.
Taylor, Dwight Wilcox
Taylor, George W.
Taylor, Mrs. Augustus C.
Terry, Mrs. Charles H.
Thayer, Arthur Emerson
Thayer, Francis Andros
Thayer, George Wood
Thayer, Samuel Richard
Thomas, Frank Ray

Thompson, Josiah
Tilley, Edith May
Tompkins, Hamilton Bullock
Tompkins, John Almy
Tower, Adelina
Tower, Charlemagne, Jr.
Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo
Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr.
Vaill, Mrs. Edward E.
Van Cleve, Margaret Fox
Van Dyke, Harry Weston
Varney, Carolyn Standish
Verrill, Charles Henry
Vining, Floretta
Vining, Mark Lyman
Vinton, Charles Harrod, M.D.
Wadsworth, Adelaide Elizabeth
Ward, Reginald Henshaw
Warner, Mrs. Charles H.
Washington, Mrs. Allan Cooper
Webster, Mrs. William Henry
Wellington, Walter Liversidge
Weyman, Mrs. William P.
Wheeler, Agema Vilette
White, Mrs. John Daugherty
White, Mrs. Stephen Van Culen
Whitin, Arthur Fletcher
Whitin, Edward
Whittlesey, Mrs. George D.
Wickes, Mrs. Thomas Parmelee
Williams, Joanna
Williams, Sarah
Winpenny, Mrs. J. Bolton
Wires, Mrs. Rodney S.
Withrow, Mrs. Thomas Foster
Wood, Mrs. George H.
Woodward, Frank E.
Woodward, Samuel W.
Wootton, Mrs. Edwin H.
Young, Mrs. Horace G.

Isaac Allerton

Isaac Allerton, fifth signer of the Compact, is named in the Leyden Records as being "of London." He was first married at Leyden, November 4, 1611, to Mary Norris of Newbury, England. Admitted to citizenship in Leyden, February 7, 1614. He was one of the four signers of the letter from the Leyden Church to Carver and Cushman, June 1, 1620. Allerton and his wife were accompanied in the *Mayflower* by their son Bartholomew and by two daughters, Remember and Mary, the latter living to be, in 1699, the last survivor of the Mayflower Pilgrims. His first wife died February 25, 1620-1, and he again married, before May 22, 1627, Fear, daughter of Elder Brewster. He was reputed to have been at one time the richest man of the colony, and was from the outset active in its affairs. When Bradford was chosen governor, after Carver's death in the spring of 1621, Allerton was made assistant, or deputy governor, an office which he held alone until 1624, when the number of assistants was increased to five, and in 1633 to seven. He was one of the "Undertakers" in 1627. He made five voyages to England as agent for the colony, but that employment ceased in 1631 under circumstances which led to his leaving Plymouth soon thereafter. In 1632-33 he had a trading-post at Machias, which was pillaged by the French. In 1635 his fishing-station at Marblehead was burned. His second wife died at Plymouth, December 12, 1634,

and by 1644 he had married a third wife, Joanna ——. He engaged in trade at New Amsterdam, where he had a warehouse on the East River, but spent the last years of his life at New Haven, where he died in 1659.

Adams, Mrs. Charles Henry
Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick
Allen, Mrs. William B.
Allerton, Mary Eva
Allerton, Samuel W.
Allerton, Walter Scott
Bacon, Mrs. Gorham
Bangs, Mrs. Elisha Dillingham
Bartlett, Mrs. Philip Golden
Bates, Mrs. Joshua
Berry, Mrs. John Bennington
Buel, Mrs. John Laidlaw
Child, Dudley Richards
Child, Edith
Clark, Mrs. Charles Peter, Jr.
Crane, Elsie Schuyler
Cumnock, Mrs. James Wallace
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Cushman, Charles Livingston
Cushman, Charles W.
Cushman, Henry Bates
Ditson, Mrs. Oliver
Fairbanks, Henry Nathaniel
Fairbanks, Nora Lucy
Farrington, Charles Frederick
Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
Ford, Mrs. Ellery C.
Gifford, Charles E., Jr.
Gregory, Mrs. Arnold
Harwood, Mrs. Sydney
Hawkes, Nathan Mortimer
Hawks, Edward Clinton
Hawks, James Dudley
Higgins, Mrs. Howard L.
Johnson, Alfred Sidney
Jones, Mrs. Fred Eugene
Kyle, Mrs. William Seward
Le Baron, Frederic Nelson
Lefferts, Mrs. William H.
Leonard, Mrs. Charles Webster
Locke, Charles Augustus
Locke, Mary Ingersoll
McKenney, Mrs. Charles Henry
McKenney, Ethel Ripley
Moore, Mrs. William Arthur
Morison, Mrs. John H.
Morton, Mrs. Marcus
Nesbit, Mrs. Charles Francis
Parker, John D.
Peck, Mrs. James Sidney
Peck, Katharine Hayes
Porter, Mrs. Burr
Pratt, Edith Forrester
Pratt, Ellen Leora
Read, Mrs. John
Remich, Daniel Clark
Richardson, George Eliot
Shaw, Henry Southworth
Shuart, Mrs. William Herbert
Stevens, John Walter
Sweet, Benjamin Delano
Thatcher, Franklin Nye
Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo
Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr.
Turner, Frederic Martin
Underhill, Mrs. Charles William
Vander Veer, Mrs. Albert
Vander Veer, Edgar Albert
Walker, William Isaac
Watkins, Walter Kendall
Webber, Maria Gilbert
Webber, Mrs. Samuel G.
Webber, Sarah Southworth
Worthington, George
Worthington, Harry C.

Francis Billington

Francis Billington, son of John and Eleanor Billington, born about 1606, came with his parents in the *Mayflower*. In 1634 he married Christian Penn, widow of Francis Eaton. He removed to Yarmouth before 1648. He died December 3, 1684.

Agry, Mrs. George, Jr.
Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick
Jones, Mrs. Erastus
Jones, Julia Frances
Kingsbury, Mrs. Chas. Langdon
Lazell, James Draper
Lazell, Theodore Studley
Parker, Edward Ludlow
Prince, George
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo
Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr.

John Billington

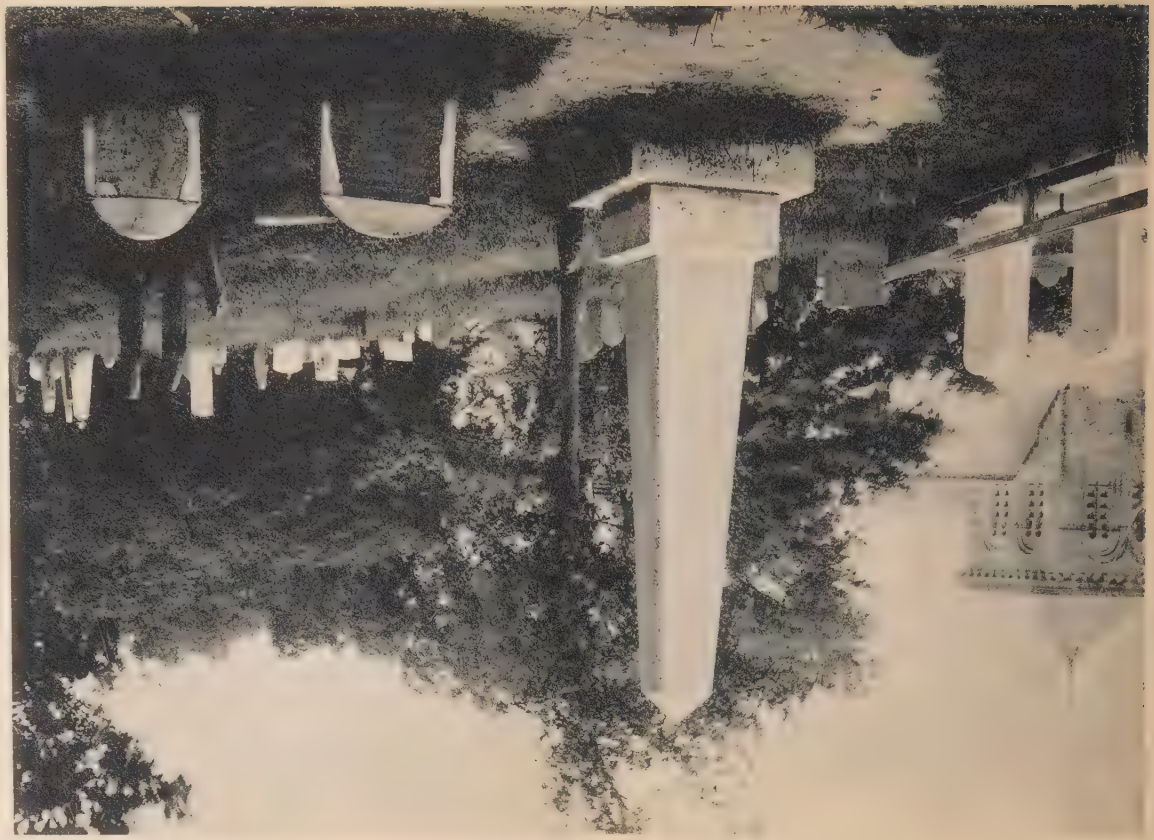
John Billington, with his wife Eleanor and two sons, Francis and John, came from London to join the Mayflower Company. Bradford does not seem to have been friendly toward them, and reports them as being "often punished for miscarriages." In 1630 "he way-laid a yong-man, one John New-comin (about a former quarrel) and shote him with a gune, whereof he dyed." What the provocation may have been or what the merits of the quarrel we do not know, but he was convicted of murder by a trial jury in September of that year.

Agry, Mrs. George, Jr.
Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick
Jones, Mrs. Erastus
Jones, Julia Frances
Kingsbury, Mrs. Chas. Langdon
Lazell, James Draper
Lazell, Theodore Studley
Parker, Edward Ludlow
Prince, George
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo
Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr.

William Bradford

William Bradford, for thirty-one years Governor of Plymouth Colony, son of William and Alice (Hanson) Bradford, was baptized at Austerfield in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, March 19, 1589. He was a thoughtful, studious boy, and, as Scrooby was but two miles distant, a fellowship sprung up between Brewster and this serious youth, who was but eighteen years old when the emigration to Holland took place. To support himself while at Leyden he apprenticed himself to a fustian weaver. He was married there, November 30, 1613, to Dorothy May of "Witzbuts" (Wisbeach?), England, who accompanied him in the *Mayflower*, but was drowned

Monument of Governor Bradford, Fort Hill,
now Burial Hill, Plymouth



while the ship lay at Provincetown Harbor, December 7, 1620. His name is the second in the signing of the Compact. After the death of John Carver, in April, 1621, Bradford was chosen to succeed him as governor, an office which he filled, with but five years' intermission, until his death. His second wife, married August 14, 1623, was Mrs. Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, who came in the *Anne* in that year. In 1627 he joined with seven others in purchasing the colonial rights from the Merchant Adventurers. In addition to his official duties, in which he was unselfishly faithful to the best interests of the struggling colony, he found time for study, for much correspondence, and for writing his invaluable history "Of Plimoth Plantation." In the relations of the colony with its neighbors, as well as with its friends and enemies at home and abroad, he displayed a worthy dignity, much tact, no little shrewdness and worldly wisdom, mingled with a becoming piety and sound business judgment. He died May 9, 1657.

Adams, Jedediah E.
Adams, John McGregor
Adams, Mrs. John Quincy
Adams, William M.
Agan, Annie Hamilton
Agry, Mrs. George, Jr.
Allard, Mrs. James Ellsworth
Allen, Francis Olcott
Allen, Henry Trowbridge
Allen, Joseph H.
Anderson, Edward
Antisdell, Mrs. Albert
Atkinson, John
Atkinson, Lizzie D. Rose, M.D.
Atkinson, Maud Lancaster
Babcock, Mrs. Mary Keyes
Backus, Elizabeth Chester
Backus, J. Bayard
Backus, Maria A.
Backus, Rev. Brady E., D.D.
Baker, George F.
Ballord, Mrs. Esek Steere
Barker, Mrs. Edward Tobey
Barney, Mrs. Charles Tracy
Barnum, Mrs. Charles W.
Barr, Mrs. William Rufus
Benjamin, Marcus
Bentley, Mrs. Cyrus
Bissell, James Dougal, M.D.
Bissell, Paul Lee
Blanchard, Walter Everett
Blatchford, Mrs. Eliphalet Wickes
Blatchford, Paul
Bond, Henry R., Jr.
Borcherling, Mrs. Charles
Bradford, Ann Althea
Bradford, Elise
Bradford, Ernest Wilder
Bradford, Gamaliel
Bradford, George Luther
Bradford, Harry Prince
Bradford, John Belden
Bradford, Joseph Edward
Bradford, Royal B.
Bray, Mrs. Alonzo Butler
Brewster, Samuel Dwight
Briggs, Lilla Manning
Brinley, Charles A.
Brown, James Crosby
Brown, Mrs. John Crosby
Bruggerhof, Mrs. Edward E.
Bubb, Mrs. John W.
Buell, Edward W.
Burbank, Alfred Stevens
Burnham, Mrs. Waterman R.

Butler, Mrs. William Allen, Jr.
Cargill, Caroline E.
Carpenter, Mrs. John Q.
Chapman, Chandler P.
Chapman, Mrs. R. C.
Claflin, Mrs. William Henry
Cleaveland, Livingston Warner
Collins, Clarence Lyman
Collins, William George
Colt, Mrs. George Kellogg
Cone, James Brewster
Cowles, Mrs. Edmund Brainerd
Crandall, Mrs. Herbert L.
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Cushing, Susan Thaxter
Cutler, Mrs. Ralph W.
Czaykowska, Comtesse Edith
Darling, Mrs. Edwin E.
Davis, Mrs. Britton
Davis, Frederick W.
Day, Katherine S.
Day, Robert Webster
Decker, Mrs. Catharine Whiting Stowers
Delano, Joshua Kingston
Dennis, Rodney Strong
Dennis, Warren Egerton
Dewey, Edward Wilkins
Dewey, George Augustus
Dimock, Henry Farnam
Dimock, Mrs. Henry Farnam
Dimock, Susan Maria
Ditson, Charles Healy
Ditson, Mrs. Oliver
Donnell, William Cushing
Donohoe, Mrs. Eliza Ruxton
Downs, Hubert Cowles
Du Pont, Mrs. Alexis I.
Dwight, Mrs. Timothy
Ellis, Caleb Holt
Ellis, George William
Ellsworth, William Webster
Elwood, Mrs. George May
Ensign, John Edward
Evans, Henry
Ewell, Rev. John Louis, D.D.
Fairbanks, Frederick Clinton
Fairbanks, Mrs. Henry Nathaniel
Fairbanks, Nora Lucy
Farrington, Charles Frederick
Faunce, Solomon Elmer
Fitch, Ashbell Parmelee, Jr.
Fitch, Mrs. Ashbell Parmelee
Fitch, Mrs. Charles Elliott
Fletcher, Mrs. Frank Friday
Fox, George Lyman, M.D.
Fox, John Bradford
Francis, Daniel Gould
Freeman, Mrs. James Everett
Gade, Fredrik Herman
Gay, Mrs. Henry
Glidden, John M., Jr.
Glidden, Susan A.
Goodenow, John Holmes
Goodrich, William Winton
Goodwin, Mrs. James Junius
Graves, Mrs. Dwight Webster
Grinnell, George Bird
Grinnell, William Milne
Grinnell, William Morton
Gulliver, Louisa Walker
Gulliver, William Curtis
Hale, Arthur
Halligan, Mrs. William E.
Hamilton, Charlotte Aurora
Hammond, Elisabeth Penn
Hammond, Mrs. William Penn
Harmon, Mrs. Lorenzo Dow
Harrison, George Chandler
Hewitt, Mrs. William H. H.
Hitchcock, Charles W.
Hockenhull, Mrs. John Nelson
Hodges, Edward Francis, M.D.
Hotchkiss, Mrs. Henry L.

Hoyt, Mrs. Eugene
Hoyt, Mrs. Frank Williams
Hubbell, Walter Sage
Hudson, Mrs. William M.
Hutchins, Augustus Schell
Hutchins, Waldo
Hyde, James Nevins, M.D.
Jackson, Edwin Eliphalet, Jr.
Jackson, Mrs. Edwin E., Jr.
James, Edward Christopher
James, Mrs. William
Jaynes, Fremont Nathan
Jefferies, Mrs. Harriet Gould
Jenney, Herbert
Jewett, Mary Louise
Jewett, Stephen
Jewett, William Parker
Joy, Mrs. Henry Bourne
Keep, Helen Elizabeth
Kennedy, Elijah Robinson
Ketcham, Arthur Collins
Keyes, Rollin Arthur
Kinney, Mrs. Sarah E. T.
Knapp, Mrs. Frederick Newman
Knower, Benjamin
Kountze, Mrs. Charles Brewer
Ladue, Mrs. Austin Yates
Landon, Mrs. Edward Hunter
Lapham, Mrs. Samuel
Lawrence, Mrs. John L.
Leonard, Edgar Cotrell
Lewis, Alfred Foster
Lewis, Mrs. John F.
Leypoldt, Rudolph Garrigue
Lippincott, Bertha
Lippincott, Craige
Lippincott, Jay B.
Lippincott, Josephine
Lippincott, Walter
Litchfield, Mrs. Lorenzo
Little, Mrs. Thomas
Luetchford, Alma
Luetchford, Mrs. Arthur
Lyford, Mrs. Oliver Smith, Jr.
McGregor, Mrs. Austin H.
McKinstry, Charles H., U. S. A.
McKinstry, Elisha Williams
Marsh, Carlie Emeline
Marsh, William Lowrey
Martin, Mrs. Newell
Maxwell, Mrs. Samuel A.
Meigs, Mrs. Titus B.
Metcalf, William Park
Millard, William Catlin
Miller, Mrs. Albert W.
Monfort, Mrs. Delos A.
Moore, Mrs. Francis Cruger
Morison, Mrs. John Holmes
Morris, Mrs. Seymour
Morton, Marcus
Murray, Mrs. James O.
Mynderse, Mrs. Wilhelmus
Nevers, Mrs. Edward
Newcomb, George Franklin
Newcomb, George Whitfield
Newcomb, Horatio Victor
Newcomb, John Bearse
Newman, Clarence Egberts
Newport, Mrs. Reece Marshall
Newton, Mrs. Charles H.
Nicola, Mrs. Charles Andrew
Orr, Arthur
Osgood, Mrs. Frederick L.
Owen, Mrs. Frank King
Paddock, Mrs. Wilbur F.
Page, Mrs. William Drummond
Paget, Mrs. Almeric
Palmer, Mrs. Courtland
Parker, Frederick Sheldon
Parker, William N.
Parsons, Willis Ellis
Paulison, Mrs. John C.
Pearson, Mrs. Edward J.
Pearson, Mrs. Harry P.

Peirce, Mrs. George Hartwell
Peirce, Mrs. Jonathan F.
Penniman, Mrs. Samuel Judd
Piollet, Mrs. Louis W.
Pitkin, Mrs. Albert Johnson
Plyer, Charles Herbert
Plyer, Charles Whiting
Plyer, George Girling
Pomeroy, Mrs. Silas H.
Pond, Virgil Clarence
Porter, Mrs. Burr
Porter, Mrs. Henry Hobart, Jr.
Prince, Le Baron Bradford
Putnam, Elizabeth E.
Putnam, Mrs. Joseph R.
Quinton, Mrs. Richard L.
Ray, Franklin Trowbridge
Read, Harmon Pumpelly
Read, John Meredith
Reed, Mrs. William E.
Richards, Mrs. Samuel B.
Ripley, James Huntington
Robbins, Chandler
Robbins, Harriet Lothrop
Rogers, Allan
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Scrugham, Mrs. William Warburton
Sears, Ann Maria
Shepard, Benjamin
Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis
Smith, Mrs. Andrew Heermance
Smith, Guilford
Smith, Mrs. Guilford
Smith, Mrs. James A.
Smith, Mrs. Samuel Francis
Starkweather, Mrs. John
Steele, Anna L.
Steele, Frederick Morgan
Steele, Thomas S.
Steers, Mrs. Edward P.
Stetson, Rev. Caleb Rochford
Stetson, Mrs. George Rochford
Stevens, Albert Parsons
Stevens, Frederic Bliss
Stimson, Mrs. Daniel M.
Stoddard, Francis Russell
Stone, Rev. George Whitefield
Stone, Mrs. Lauriston L.
Stone, Ralph
Stone, Seymour Henry
Stowers, Morris Edwards
Strong, Alma Barton
Strong, Eliza
Strong, William Ripley
Strong, William Wolcott
Swan, Henry Tilden
Sweet, Benjamin Delano
Swift, Mrs. Edward Young
Symonds, Charles Stanley
Taintor, Mrs. George E.
Talcott, Mary K.
Talmadge, Henry
Taylor, Mrs. Frederick Winslow
Terry, Charles Appleton
Terry, George Davis
Terry, Rev. Israel Newton
Terry, John Taylor
Terry, John Taylor, Jr.
Terry, Mary Amelia
Terry, Mary Elizabeth
Terry, Mrs. Roderick
Terry, Rev. Roderick, D.D.
Terry, Seth Sprague
Terry, Wyllys
Thomas, Frank Ray
Thompson, Mrs. Sherwood S.
Tracy, John Robbins
Trumbull, Mrs. Frank
Tyler, Mason Whiting
Tyler, Mrs. Mason Whiting
Upham, Mrs. F. W.
Van Cleve, Margaret Fox
Van Pelt, Mrs. Garrett Beekman

Varney, Carolyn Standish
Vaughan, Mrs. Edward J.
Wadsworth, Mrs. George
Wallace, Mrs. William Addison
Walton, John Whittlesey
Warren, George Herbert
Warren, Pelham Winslow
Warren, Walter Phelps
Webb, William Watson
Welch, Ashbel
Welch, Ashbel R.
Wendelken, Mrs. John M.
Wheeler, Charles Volney
White, Mrs. John Daugherty
Whitney, William Collins
Wilkinson, Mrs. Henry W.
Willard, Edward Augustus
Willard, Gladys
Willard, James Le Baron
Willard, Marion Bradford
Willard, Susan Barker
Williamson, Mrs. Irving
Winpenny, Mrs. J. Bolton
Winton, Henry David
Wood, Mrs. George H.
Work, Mrs. James Henry

Love Brewster

Love Brewster, second son of William and Mary Brewster, came with his parents and his younger brother, Wrestling, in the *Mayflower*. He married, May 15, 1634, Sarah, daughter of William Collier of Duxbury, where he resided in a house belonging to Elder Brewster that came into his possession after his father's death in 1644. His will was dated October 6, 1650, proved March 4, 1650-1, and Bradford, writing of him in that year, states that he "left 4 children now living."

Agry, Mrs. George, Jr.
Arnold, Rev. James Beecher
Bartholow, Mrs. Roberts
Bartlett, Geo. Frederic Hunter
Bowers, Henry
Bradford, Gamaliel
Bradford, Joseph Edward
Bradford, Royal B.
Bray, Mrs. Alonzo Butler
Brewster, Benjamin Emmons
Brewster, Rev. Charles Augustus
Brewster, Charles Ellis
Brewster, Samuel Dwight
Brewster, Wadsworth Jackson
Cady, Mrs. David D.
Cady, Mabel Henri
Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G.
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Ditson, Mrs. Oliver
Doud, Mrs. Levi B.
Downing, Mrs. George William
Downs, Hubert C.
Drew, Thomas Bradford
Dutton, William Dalliba
Ely, Alfred
Fairbanks, Frederick Clinton
Farrington, Charles Frederick
Fowler, Almira Melita
Frink, Mrs. William H.
Gamble, Mrs. Harry P.
Guild, Mrs. Chester
Hallett, Mrs. Daniel Bunker
Hoadley, James Henry
Hockenhull, Mrs. John Nelson
Jackson, James Hathaway, M.D.
Jones, Emma Cordelia Brewster
Knapp, Mrs. Frederick Newman

Laselle, Josiah
Laselle, Person Cheney
McAllister, William Kossuth
Marcy, Mrs. George Daniel
Metcalf, William Park
Mills, Mary Bartlett
Morison, Mrs. John Holmes
Nevers, Mrs. Edward
Nichols, Mrs. George F.
Parker, Edward Ludlow
Parsons, Charles Lathrop
Peirce, Mrs. George Hartwell
Philbrick, Harry Clifford
Porter, Mrs. Burr
Richardson, George Eliot
Shepard, Benjamin
Smith, Emma Brewster
Smith, Winfield Scott
Stanton, Henry
Stetson, Annabel
Stetson, Clarence Winfield
Sweet, Benjamin Delano
Walker, Mary Catherine
Walter, Mrs. Joel Clark
Warren, George Herbert
Warren, Pelham Winslow
Wood, Mrs. George H.
Woodward, Frank E.
Woodward, Samuel W.
Yergason, Henry Christopher

William Brewster

William Brewster, "their reverend Elder," was born, probably at Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England, in the latter part of 1566 or early in 1567, as is shown by an affidavit made at Leyden, June 25, 1609, when he was forty-two years of age. He was the son of that William Brewster who, in January, 1575, was appointed by Archbishop Sandys receiver of Scrooby and bailiff of his manor house there. He matriculated at Peterhouse, Cambridge, December 3, 1580, but did not remain long enough for a degree. In August, 1585, he was in the service of William Davison, then clerk of the Privy Council, and accompanied him on his embassy to the Netherlands. When the ambassador returned and was made Secretary of State, his young and trusted secretary continued with him at court until Davison's unmerited downfall in 1587, when he returned to Scrooby. Upon his father's death, in 1590, he was himself appointed "Post," or Master of the Court Mails, at Scrooby, holding that office until September, 1607. During these years the Separatist congregation, which later emigrated to Holland, was gathered from the neighboring villages under the guidance of Clifton and Robinson, meeting for worship in the old manor house at Scrooby, where Brewster entertained them "with great love" and was their "special stay and help." When in 1607 they made their first unsuccessful effort to leave England Brewster and Bradford were among the imprisoned. When finally the little band was settled under Robinson at Leyden, Brewster supported himself by teaching English to students and as a printer. Upon arrival he had been made a ruling elder of the church, and as such accompanied the Mayflower Pilgrims. His wife Mary, born about 1569, accompanied him, and died at Plymouth, April 17, 1627. He was the fourth signer of the Compact. In 1627 he was one of the eight "Undertakers." During its

early years and while the colony had no minister he "taught" twice each Sabbath, and Bradford says, "Many were brought to God by his ministrie. He did more in this behalfe in a year, than many that have their hundreds a year doe in all their lives." "He was wise and discreete and well-spoken, having a grave and deliberate utterance, of a very cherfull spirite, of an humble and modest mind." He was greatly beloved. He died at Plymouth (according to the "Brewster Book"), April 10, 1644. Bradford says "aboute ye 18 of Aprill."

Adams, Mrs. Charles Henry
Adams, Mrs. Samuel
Agry, Mrs. George, Jr.
Albertson, Mrs. Charles C.
Alderson, Victor Clifton
Allen, Fanny Bassett
Allerton, Samuel W.
Allerton, Walter Scott
Anthony, Mrs. Silas Reed
Appleby, Mrs. Elizabeth Waller
Arms, Frank Thornton
Arms, Mrs. Frank H.
Arnold, Benjamin Walworth
Arnold, Rev. James Beecher
Atwood, Mrs. Ebenezer Tilton
Avery, Frank M.
Avery, Helen M.
Bacon, Francis
Bacon, William Post Hawes
Bailhache, Mrs. Preston Heath
Barbour, Minard Townsend
Barnum, Mrs. John Thompson
Barry, Carlos, Jr.
Barry, Genevieve M.
Bartholow, Paul
Bartholow, Mrs. Roberts
Bartlett, Geo. Frederic Hunter
Bass, Joseph Parker
Berry, Mrs. John Bennington
Blatchford, Mrs. Charles H.
Blatchford, Mrs. Paul
Bodman, Mrs. William C.
Bowen, Henry James
Bowers, Henry
Bowman, Austin Lord
Bowman, Mrs. George Augustus
Bowman, George Ernest
Bradford, Gamaliel
Bradford, Joseph Edward
Bradford, Royal B.
Brainard, Mrs. Leverett
Bramble, Mrs. George J.
Branch, Mrs. John L.
Bray, Mrs. Alonzo Butler
Brewster, Benjamin
Brewster, Benjamin Emmons
Brewster, Rev. Charles Augustus
Brewster, Charles Ellis — — Minneapolis Minn 1901
Brewster, Henry Colvin
Brewster, Jane Eunice
Brewster, Lyman Denison
Brewster, Samuel Dwight
Brewster, Sarah Crocker
Brewster, Wadsworth Jackson
Brewster, Walter Shaw
Brookfield, Mrs. William
Brown, Mrs. Charles E.
Brown, Clara Louise
Brown, David Chester
Brown, Orlando, M.D.
Browne, Elizabeth M.
Browne, Thomas Nicoll
Bugbee, Mrs. Frederick A.
Bulkeley, Morgan Gardner
Burditt, Charles Augustus
Burton, Mrs. Lebius Delos

Cady, Mrs. David D.
Cady, Mabel Henri
Capehart, Mrs. Edward Everett
Carter, Colin Smith
Carter, Leslie Taylor
Carter, Walter Frederick
Carter, Walter Steuben
Carvelle, Mrs. Henry De Wolfe
Case, William Wallace
Castle, William Henry
Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G.
Chany, Mrs. William Henry
Chapin, Herbert Allen
Chester, Colby Mitchell
Chester, Walstein Roath
Clapp, Antoinette
Clapp, Arthur Winship
Clark, Alonzo Howard
Clark, Charles Peter
Clark, Charles Peter, Jr.
Clark, Rev. Edward Lord, D.D.
Clark, Homer Pierce
Clarke, Mary Stimson
Colfax, Albert E.
Cox, Jacob Dolson, Jr.
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Cronkhite, Mrs. Elisha Packer
Curtis, Frederic Colton, M.D.
Curtis, Mrs. Henry M.
Curtis, Mrs. Isaac
Cushing, Mrs. Matthew
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Dana, Arthur Payson
Darrow, Alfred Lyman
Darrow, Fanny Gay
Davis, Mrs. Benjamin F.
Devereux, Mrs. Arthur F.
Dickinson, Mrs. Edwin H.
Dickinson, Howard Carter
Ditson, Mrs. Oliver
Doane, Ida Frances
Doane, Marguerite Treat
Doane, William Howard
Dobson, Mrs. Henry Thomas
Doud, Mrs. Levi B.
Downing, Mrs. George William
Downs, Hubert C.
Drew, Thomas Bradford
Dulles, Charles W.
Dunham, Sylvester C.
Dutton, William Dalliba
Eldredge, Zoeth Skinner
Ellis, Mrs. George W.
Ellison, Mrs. Henry H.
Ely, Alfred
Emery, Mrs. Charles F.
Fairbanks, Frederick Clinton
Farrington, Charles Frederick
Farwell, Mrs. Walter Merrick
Fellows, Mrs. Frank E.
Fethers, Mrs. Ogden Hoffman
Field, Kate Gifford
Fisher, Mrs. Charles Henry
Fisher, Helen Melinda
Fisher, Mary Antoinette
Fitch, Charles Elliott
Fitch, Cordilla Walker
Fitch, Jeannette Butler
Ford, Mary Ann
Foster, Albert Volney
Foster, Emma Frances
Foster, Eva Cornelia
Foster, Freeman
Foster, John Gilman
Foster, Volney William
Fowler, Almira Melita
Freedley, Mrs. Angelo T.
Freeman, Betsey Rich
Freeman, George Wentworth
Freeman, Henry Huggeford
Freeman, Henry Varnum
Freeman, Louise
Freeman, Paulina
Frink, Mrs. William H.

Fuller, Mrs. Andrew Daniel
Gadd, Richard Henry
Galloupe, Charles William, M.D.
Galloupe, Mrs. Isaac Francis
Gamble, Mrs. Harry P.
Gifford, Sidney Brooks
Goodspeed, Mrs. Joseph Horace
Graves, Mrs. Charles B.
Grilley, Mrs. Emma L. Newton
Gross, Charles E.
Guild, Mrs. Chester
Hallett, Mrs. Daniel Bunker
Hartwell, Mrs. Frederick G.
Haskell, Mrs. George Alexander
Havemeyer, Mrs. Charles W.
Hawes, Cyrus Alger
Haywood, Nancy B.
Hoadley, James Henry
Hockenhull, Mrs. John Nelson
Holt, Henry Peter Renouf
Hopkins, Charles Augustus
Hopkins, Jessie Eastman
Hopkins, Sherburne Gillette
Hopkins, Thomas Snell
House, Alice J. W.(Mrs. H. S.)
Howard, Mrs. Clifford
Howes, Abby Christina
Howland, Mrs. Walter Morton
Hubbell, Anne L.
Hudson, Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth
Hughes, Mrs. Charles E.
Huntington, Alice Mayo
Hyde, Frank Eldredge
Hyde, William Waldo
Ingalls, Mrs. James M.
Jackson, James Hathaway, M.D.
Jarvis, Mary Dixon
Jennings, Mrs. Charles B.
Jennings, Mrs. Isaac S.
Johnson, Alvin Page
Jones, Charles D.
Jones, Emma Cordelia Brewster
Jones, Mrs. Erastus
Jones, Frances L. H.
Jones, Mrs. Frank J.
Jones, Julia Frances
Kingman, Mrs. Calvin Dean
Kingsbury, Mrs. Chas. Langdon
Knapp, Mrs. Frederick Newman
Laselle, Josiah
Laselle, Person Cheney
Lazell, James Draper
Lazell, Theodore Studley
Lee, Mrs. Samuel Henry
Lefferts, Frederic Raymond, Jr.
Lefferts, Mrs. Frederic Raymond
Lennig, Lucretia C.
Leonard, Laura Anna
Lincoln, Mrs. Charles L.
Lindsley, Mrs. Van Sinderen
Lippitt, Mrs. Charles C.
Longworth, Mrs. Nicholas
Lord, Mrs. Asa D.
Lord, Warren Alden
Lunt, Mrs. William Wallace
McAllister, William Kossuth
McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle
McComb, Mrs. William E.
McConnell, Mrs. Benton
Manwaring, Mrs. Robert A.
Manwaring, Wolcott B.
Marcy, Mrs. George D.
Marvin, L. P. Waldo
Mason, Clotilde D.
Mason, Emilie D.
Mason, Frederick E.
Maynard, Mrs. John Frederick
Mayo, Charles Edwin
Melcher, Samuel Appleton
Metcalf, William Park
Mills, Mary Bartlett
Miner, Laurence W.
Minor, John Crannell, M.D.

Minton, Mrs. Henry
Minton, Henry Brewster
Mixter, Mary Ann
Mixter, Samuel Jason
Mixter, Mrs. William
Moore, Mrs. Clarence
Moore, Mrs. William Arthur
Morgan, Henry A.
Morgan, Sarah H.
Morison, Mrs. John Holmes
Morse, Annie Conant
Morse, Lemuel Foster
Moseley, Mrs. Frank
Mower, Mrs. Earl Augustus
Murray, Mrs. James O.
Myers, Mrs. Jared Kirtland
Nash, Arthur Irving
Nash, Francis Otis
Nash, Herbert
Nason, Mrs. Charles H.
Nevers, Mrs. Edward
Newton, Charles Worthington
Nichols, Mrs. George F.
Nickerson, Rev. Thos. White, Jr.
Nightingale, George Corlis
Nightingale, Jeannette Davis
Nightingale, Mary Greene
Nims, Mrs. Frederick Augustine
Noel, Mrs. Jacob E.
Oglesby, Joseph Henry
Oglesby, Mrs. Joseph Henry
Osborn, Mrs. Henry F.
Paddock, Mrs. Wilbur F.
Page, Mrs. A. C. W.
Paine, Cyrus Fay
Parker, Edward Ludlow
Parkinson, Mrs. William Dwight
Parsons, Charles Lathrop
Pease, Mrs. Ella G. Sweetser
Peirce, Mrs. George Hartwell
Philbrick, Harry Clifford
Plimpton, Frances Amelia
Plimpton, Henry Richardson, 2d
Plimpton, Mrs. Henry R., 2d
Pond, Virgil Clarence
Porter, Mrs. Burr
Potter, Frances
Potter, Mrs. Thomas, Jr.
Preston, Mrs. Carl Weber
Prince, Frederick Henry
Prince, George
Prince, George Seelye
Prince, George Thomas
Prince, Harriet A. E.
Quaintance, Mrs. John
Quimby, Henry Cole
Quincy, Charles Frederick
Quincy, Mrs. George Henry
Quincy, Mrs. Henry Parker
Randall, John F.
Rawson, Edward Stephen
Rawson, Mrs. Warren
Raymond, Francis Henry
Raymond, Gilbert S.
Richardson, George E.
Riddell, William J.
Robinson, Mrs. N. D.
Robinson, Sarah E.
Rogers, Horace
Rogers, Joseph Sumner
Rogers, Winfred Hervey
Rose, Mrs. William B.
Rudd, Mrs. Arnold
Sabin, Eugene F.
Sabin, Mary A.
Sabin, Sidney A.
Sauveur, Mrs. Albert
Sears, Clinton Brooks, U. S. A.
Sears, Henry Darrah
Sears, Joseph Henry
Sears, Thomas E.
Sharpe, Elizabeth Montgomery
Sharpe, Mary A.
Shaw, Nathaniel Appleton

Shepard, Benjamin
Shepard, Mrs. Seth
Shepard, Seth
Smith, Ellen H.
Smith, Emma Brewster
Smith, Mrs. Frederick M.
Smith, Mrs. Henry Martyn
Smith, Lucretia W.
Smith, Marianna Page
Smith, Marion Andrew
Smith, Nathan Holt
Smith, Winfield S.
Snow, Isaac B.
Stanton, Henry
Stark, Benjamin
Stark, Elizabeth C. G.
Stark, Genevieve
Stark, William M.
Starr, Jonathan
Stetson, Annabel
Stetson, Clarence Winfield
Stimpson, Henry C. S.
Stockbridge, William Mauran
Sunderland, Paul U.
Sweet, Benjamin Delano
Tarbox, Mrs. Henry Fiske
Thompson, John I.
Thompson, Robert Hallam
Thompson, Rev. Walter
Tobey, Frank Bassett
Totten, Charles A. L., U. S. A.
Totten, Eda
Totten, John Reynolds, U. S. A.
Truman, Henry Hertel
Turner, Alice S.
Turner, Charles P.
Turner, Elisha
Turner, Everett Pendleton
Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr.
Turner, Herbert Bryant
Turner, Howard Chubbuck
Turner, Luther G.
Turner, Philip Foster
Tuttle, Mrs. Elias Augustus
Vaile, Joel F.
Van Ostrand, Mrs. Edwin H.
Van Winkle, Mrs. Charles D.
Varney, Carolyn Standish
Vining, Floretta
Wadley, Mrs. Dole
Walker, Mrs. George Hiram
Walker, Mary Catherine
Walker, Nathaniel Upham
Waller, Mrs. Thomas M.
Walter, Mrs. Joel Clark
Warren, George Herbert
Warren, Pelham Winslow
Watrous, Benjamin Prentis
Weeks, Andrew Gray
Whitman, Arthur T.
Whitman, Mary B.
Wickersham, Mrs. J. Harold
Williams, Cornelia B.
Williams, Lawrence
Wood, Mrs. George H.
Woodward, Frank E.
Woodward, Samuel W.
Wright, George E.
Yergason, Henry Christopher
Zabriskie, Alonzo M.
Zabriskie, Mrs. N. Lansing

Peter Brown

Peter Brown, thirty-third signer of the Compact, was unmarried at the time of the *Mayflower* voyage, but before the division of cattle in 1627 had married Widow Martha Foord, who came in the *For-*

tune in 1621 with her two children. His second wife was Mary ——, date of marriage unknown. He had two children by each wife. He died of the "infectious fever" that prevailed in the summer of 1633.

Allen, Mrs. Henry
Buck, Mrs. Walter
Bullock, Mrs. Jonathan Russell
Curtis, Mrs. Frederic Colton
Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
Holroyd, Mrs. James
Keim, Mrs. de Benneville R.
Lawrie, Andrew Westcott
Lawrie, Mrs. William
Leonard, Clarence Ettienne
Moller, Mrs. Charles George, Jr.
Nickerson, Rev. Thos. White, Jr.
Norton, Edward Loudon
Norton, Mrs. Edward Loudon
Noyes, James Atkins
Pishon, Hiram Leander
Pond, Virgil Clarence
Pratt, Edith Forrester
Pratt, Ellen Leora
Prescott, William H.
Puffer, Mrs. Dexter Richardson
Rice, Mrs. John Melvin
Seggermann, Anna
Seggermann, Frederick Krueger
Seggermann, Mrs. Henry
Seggermann, Victor August
Shaw, Harriet Arline
Sleeper, Henry Davis
Sleeper, Stephen Westcott
Smith, Susan Augusta
Stanley, Mrs. Frederic N.
Talbot, Archie Lee
Thomas, David
Van Dyke, Harry Weston

James Chilton

James Chilton, twenty-fourth signer of the Compact, died on board the *Mayflower* while she lay in Provincetown Harbor, December 8, 1620. His wife "dyed in the first infection." Their daughter Mary survived them, and married, October 12, 1624, John Winslow, brother of Edward. Another daughter, whom they had left in England, was married and came later to the colony.

Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick
Ames, Oakes Angier
Appleton, Nathan
Baldwin, Mrs. Lyman Hayden
Barker, Mrs. Edward Tobey
Blanchard, Walter Everett
Bradford, Mrs. Charles
Butts, Mrs. George Coit
Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G.
Clark, Mrs. David Small
Cole, Helen May
Curtis, Mrs. William Theodore
Daniels, John Alden
Daniels, Maria Spear
Davis, Mrs. George Roberts
Ditson, Mrs. Oliver
Edwards, Mrs. Charles Atwood
Farrington, Charles Frederick
Gleason, Mrs. John Blanchard
Guild, Mrs. Chester
Hills, Mrs. Francis L.
Hills, Sarah Atherton

Hodge, Mary Russell
Howard, Joshua Edward
Howes, Mrs. Alfred Evans
Jackson, Mrs. Walter
Johnson, Edward Morrill
Kimball, Harold Chandler
Kyle, Mrs. William Seward
Latham, Anna Morton
Leonard, George Henry
Leonard, Laura Anna
Munro, Walter Lee, M.D.
Munro, Wilfred Harold
Nichols, Henry Atherton
Nichols, Willard Atherton
Parkinson, Mrs. George B.
Percy, Mrs. George Washington
Porter, Mrs. Burr
Preston, Mrs. Carl W.
Puffer, Mary Crane
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Seward, Mrs. William Henry
Shaw, Henry Southworth
Stearns, Helen Shaw
Stowell, Mrs. Calvin D.
Sturtevant, Charles Lyon
Sweet, Benjamin Delano
Toothaker, Horace Edward, M.D.
Trott, Elizabeth Celinda
Trott, James Parkhurst
Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo
Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr.
Vaill, Mrs. Edward E.
Ward, Mrs. George Arthur
Ward, Mrs. Henry Veazey
Wheelwright, Mrs. Andrew C.
White, Mrs. John Daugherty
Wicker, Cassius Milton
Wiles, Mrs. Robert Hall
Winslow, Edward Miller
Wyatt, Charles Handfield
Wyatt, James Bosley Noel

Francis Cooke

Francis Cooke, seventeenth signer of the Compact, born about 1582 or 1583, brought his son John with him in the *Mayflower*. His wife Esther, a Walloon, followed in the *Anne*, in 1623, with three children, Jacob, Jane, and Esther. He was one of the first purchasers of Dartmouth in 1652, and of Middleborough in 1662. He died April 7, 1663, aged "above eighty."

Alderson, Victor C.
Ames, Harriet Stetson
Ames, Joseph Blanchard
Ames, Oakes Angier
Ames, Orilla Parke
Arnold, Mrs. George Francis
Barker, Mrs. Edward Tobey
Bartholow, Mrs. Roberts
Bates, Mrs. Joshua
Birdsall, Mrs. Ernest W.
Bishop, Mrs. William D., Jr.
Blanchard, Walter Everett
Brainerd, Lawrence 2d
Capehart, Mrs. Edward Everett
Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G.
Clark, Mrs. Charles Peter, Jr.
Clark, Mrs. Frank L.
Clough, Mrs. Micajah P.
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Curtis, Mrs. Charles Franklin
Cushing, Mrs. Matthew
Cutler, Edward H.

Davis, Mrs. Frank V.
Davis, Mrs. George Roberts
Davis, Mrs. Langdon Shannon
Ditson, Mrs. Oliver
Doughty, Francis Edward, M.D.
Ellis, Caleb Holt
Farrington, Charles Frederick
Faunce, Solomon Elmer
Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
Foote, Mrs. Edward
Forbes, Charles Spooner
Forbes, Henry Deane
Fowler, Mrs. Amos H.
Freeman, Mrs. Henry H.
Freeman, Henry Huggeford
Frye, Mrs. James Nichols
Fuller, Linus E.
Goddard, Lester Orestes
Gray, Mrs. Edmund Cropper
Greene, Charles Arthur
Gregory, Mrs. Arnold
Guild, Mrs. Chester
Hallstram, Roswell Lockwood
Harwood, Mrs. Sydney
Hawes, Cyrus Alger
Howard, Harry Morton
Huling, Ray Greene
Hutchins, Augustus Schell
Hutchins, Waldo
Jenney, Herbert
Keay, Mrs. Nathaniel S.
Keith, Horace Alden
Keith, Wallace Cushing, M.D.
Kelsey, Mrs. Albert W.
Kendall, Mrs. Henry Davis
Kent, Henry Thomas
Kent, Mary Augusta
Kingman, Mrs. Calvin Dean
Kingman, William Livermore
Kinsley, Mrs. Frank
Laird, Mrs. George Allen
Lane, Mrs. Daniel H.
Latham, Anna Morton
Leach, Frank Willing
Leach, Josiah Granville
Leach, Wilmon Whilldin
Leonard, George Henry
Livingston, Julia Raymond
Lund, Mrs. Frederic A.
Lunt, Cornelia Gray
McKinlay, Mrs. James M.
Martin, Susan Taber
Mason, Mrs. C. Davol Sanders
Mastick, Mrs. Seabury Cone
Mears, John, M.D.
Morison, Mrs. John Holmes
Morse, Mrs. Gardner
Moseley, Mrs. Frank
Newton, Charles Humphreys
Nichols, Mrs. Edward H.
Osgood, Mrs. Frederick L.
Parker, Edward Ludlow
Parker, Frederick Wesley
Parker, Samuel Eugene
Peck, Mrs. James Sidney
Peck, Katharine Hayes
Peirce, Mrs. Eugene Edgett
Percy, Mrs. George Washington
Pond, Virgil Clarence
Porter, Mrs. Burr
Pratt, Edith Forrester
Pratt, Ellen Leora
Puffer, Mrs. Dexter Richardson
Rice, Mrs. John Melvin
Richardson, Thomas Francis
Rogers, Allan
Sawyer, Mrs. Charles B.
Schoff, Mrs. Frederick
Schoff, Wilfred H.
Schuyler, Montgomery, Jr.
Schuyler, Mrs. Montgomery
Shaw, Harriet Arline
Shaw, Henry Southworth
Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis

Slocum, Grace Woods
Smith, Mrs. Charles Wilson
Strong, Mrs. Theron George
Sweet, Benjamin Delano
Taber, Martha Akin
Taintor, Mrs. George E.
Talbot, Archie Lee
Thompson, Clifton Sharp
Thompson, Josiah
Turner, Everett Pendleton
Turner, Herbert Bryant
Turner, Howard Chubbuck
Tyler, Edith Royall
Tyler, Edward Royall
Tyler, William Perkins
Underhill, Mrs. Charles William
Van Dyke, Harry Weston
Walker, Mary Catherine
Ward, Mrs. George Arthur
Warner, Charles Dudley
Warner, Lucien Calvin
Warren, Rev. Daniel Frederick
Washburn, John Henry
Washburn, William Drew
Washburne, Hempstead
Watson, Lucy Carlile
Watson, William Henry
Way, Lillian Minnie
Way, Mrs. William Bond
Wendell, Mrs. Ten Eyck
Wesson, Isabel
Wesson, James Leonard
White, Mrs. John Daugherty
Wilson, Mrs. John R.
Winn, Mrs. Timothy
Winpenny, Mrs. J. Bolton
Woodward, Frank E.
Woodward, Samuel W.
Worthington, Harry Cushman, M.D.

John Cooke

John Cooke, eldest son of Francis Cooke, and a boy at the time of the *Mayflower* voyage, married, March 28, 1634, Sarah, daughter of Richard Warren, and in that year was taxed equally with his father. June 7, 1637, volunteered for the Pequod War "if provision could be made for his family." He was ten times a deputy from Plymouth to the General Court between 1638 and 1656. For many years was a deacon in the Plymouth Church, but, through disagreements at the time of the Quaker troubles, that connection was severed, and he, with others, removed to Dartmouth, of which, like his father, he had been one of the first purchasers. He connected himself with the Baptist Church at Newport, and is said to have preached at Dartmouth as a minister of that denomination. He was deputy from Dartmouth to the General Court 1666-68, 1673-75, 1679-82, and in 1686. He died at Dartmouth, November 23, 1695, the last male survivor of the *Mayflower* passengers.

Alderson, Victor C.
Davis, Mrs. Frank V.
Doughty, Francis Edward, M.D.
Freeman, Mrs. Henry H.
Freeman, Henry Huggeford
Greene, Charles Arthur
Huling, Ray Greene
Livingston, Julia Raymond
Lund, Mrs. Frederic A.
Lunt, Cornelia Gray

Mason, Mrs. Clara D. Sanders
Schuyler, Montgomery, Jr.
Schuyler, Mrs. Montgomery
Slocum, Grace Woods
Taber, Martha Akin
Watson, Lucy Carlile
Watson, William Henry
Wesson, Isabel
Wesson, James Leonard
Winpenny, Mrs. J. Bolton

Edward Doty

Edward Doty, or Doten, the fortieth signer of the Compact, was hired by Stephen Hopkins, and came with him from London; was one of the ten *Mayflower* passengers who were sent with the third exploring party December 6, 1620. June 18, 1621, fought with Edward Leister, the first and only duel in the history of the colony. The name of his first wife is unknown, as is the date of that marriage. His second wife, married January 6, 1635, was Faith, daughter of Tristam or Thurston Clark of Plymouth. Bradford says that he had by this second wife seven children, who were all living in 1650. His will, however, dated March 20, 1655, names only his son Edward and his wife, who survived him. He was one of the purchasers of Dartmouth in 1652, but removed to Yarmouth, where he died August 23, 1655.

Agry, Mrs. George, Jr.
Ames, Harriet Stetson
Ames, Joseph Blanchard
Ames, Orilla Parke
Baird, Mrs. Walter T.
Butters, George
Chase, Jessie C.
Chittenden, Cornelia Kate
Chittenden, Edwin Sedgwick
Clough, Mrs. Micajah P.
Colket, Mrs. C. H.
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Davis, Mrs. Langdon Shannon
Doty, Paul Aaron Langevin
Doty, William Henry
Dougherty, Mrs. E. V.
Ellis, Caleb Holt
Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
Fifield, Mrs. Charles Leavitt
Hale, Mrs. George Silsbee
Hall, Grace L.
Hall, James P.
Hall, John Henry
Hammond, Elisabeth Penn
Hammond, Mrs. William Penn
Harkness, Edson Jesse
Jenney, Herbert
Joyce, Allston Porter
Kelly, Edward Lowell
Little, Amos Rogers
McNeely, Mrs. R. K.
Parker, Edward Ludlow
Pepper, Mrs. William P.
Philbrick, Harry Clifford
Saville, Mrs. Caleb Mills
Thomas, Frank Ray
Warren, Caroline Bartlett
Warren, George Herbert
Warren, Pelham Winslow
Warren, Winslow
Webster, James Reed

Francis Eaton

Francis Eaton, twenty-third signer of the Compact. His wife and infant child Samuel accompanied him on the *Mayflower's* voyage. His first wife, Sarah ——, "dyed in the general sickness" of the first winter, and he is believed to have married Mrs. Carver's maid before August 14, 1623. She died soon thereafter, and before the division of cattle in 1627 he married as a third wife Christian Penn, who came in the *Anne* in 1623. He died at the time of the epidemic in 1633.

Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick
Capehart, Mrs. Edward Everett
Cumnock, Mrs. James Wallace
Cushman, Charles Livingston
Ellis, Caleb Holt
Hinds, Fred Clifford
Howarth, Mrs. John Bradshaw
Jones, Mrs. Erastus
Jones, Julia Frances
Kingsbury, Mrs. Chas. Langdon
Kyle, Mrs. William Seward
Lazell, James Draper
Lazell, Theodore Studley
Le Baron, Frederic Nelson
Leonard, Mrs. Charles Webster
Locke, Charles Augustus
Locke, Mary Ingersoll
Morton, Mrs. Marcus
Peirce, Mrs. Eugene Edgett
Pratt, Edith Forrester
Pratt, Ellen Leora
Prince, George
Read, Mrs. John
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Thatcher, Franklin Nye
Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo
Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr.
Webber, Maria Gilbert
Webber, Mrs. Samuel Gilbert
Webber, Sarah Southworth

Samuel Eaton

Samuel Eaton, son of Francis Eaton, "came over a sucking child." He was apprenticed in 1636 to John Cooke. Bradford, in 1650, wrote that he "is also married and hath a child." The name of his first wife is not known. January 10, 1661, he married Martha, daughter of Francis Billington. At an early date he removed with his father to Duxbury, and afterward to Middleborough, where he died in 1684. He is named among the purchasers of Dartmouth in 1652.

Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick
Capehart, Mrs. Edward Everett
Ellis, Caleb Holt
Hinds, Fred Clifford
Jones, Mrs. Erastus
Jones, Julia Frances
Kingsbury, Mrs. Chas. Langdon
Kyle, Mrs. William Seward
Lazell, James Draper
Lazell, Theodore Studley
Prince, George
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo
Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr.

Edward Fuller

Edward Fuller, twenty-first signer of the Compact, a brother of Dr. Samuel Fuller, died, as did his wife, "soon after they came ashore," survived by their son Samuel, a young boy who had accompanied them. Another son, Dr. Matthew Fuller, came over in 1640.

Bacon, Mrs. Josiah M.
Brigham, Mrs. Loriman Stevens
Brooks, Frederick Manning
Brooks, Mrs. Lyman B.
Brooks, Lyman Loring
Buck, Mrs. Walter
Bulkley, Mrs. Lucius Duncan
Bullock, Mrs. Jonathan Russell
Chatfield, Mrs. Albert H.
Church, Elihu Dwight, Jr.
Cook, Mrs. John C.
Cook, Mabel Cathryn
Dunham, Charles Arndt
Dyer, William Fuller
Emerson, Mrs. Ralph
Flint, Mrs. John Gardiner
Flint, Wyman Kneeland
Fuller, Frederick A.
Fuller, James Mann
Gates, Horace P.
Gates, Wilbur S.
Gregory, Mrs. Arnold
Greve, Mrs. T. L. A.
Harris, Mrs. Alfonso Scott
Hicks, Mrs. James
Hinckley, Mrs. Sylvester Baxter
Howarth, Mrs. John Bradshaw
Hoyt, Charles Albert
King, Mrs. William Frederick
Kneeland, James
Lawrie, Andrew Westcott
Lawrie, Mrs. William
Le Baron, Frederic Nelson
Lehmer, Mrs. James D.
Manning, Mrs. Clara McLean Heath
Martin, Mrs. Medad C.
Metcalf, Mrs. George R.
Miller, Mrs. Burr Churchill
Mills, William S.
Mitchell, Charles L.
Morris, Mrs. Effingham B.
Moses, Mrs. James
Moulton, Mrs. Byron P.
Nickerson, Rev. Thomas White
Norton, Edward Loudon
Pearmain, Sumner Bass
Perot, Mrs. Effingham
Purmort, Mrs. Henry C.
Remick, Mrs. John Anthony
Reynolds, Mrs. Benjamin
Reynolds, Chauncie E.
Reynolds, Dorrance
Rice, Mrs. Charles E.
Richards, Eber
Ricketts, Jean H.
Ricketts, Mrs. R. B.
Robinson, Charles Palmer
Rowland, Mrs. David Hall
Rowley, Edith Adella
Rowley, H. Curtis
Rowley, Henry Waite
Rowley, Warren Curry
Sexton, Mrs. Ellen Clarindia Kneeland
Skiff, Frederick W.
Sleeper, Henry Davis
Sleeper, Stephen Westcott
Smith, Susan Augusta
Swinburne, Mrs. Laura A. Perry
Talcott, William A.
Williams, Lawrence

Dr. Samuel Fuller

Dr. Samuel Fuller, the first physician to settle in New England, had been made a deacon of the church at Leyden, and continued in that office during his life. He was thrice married, first to Elsie Glascock, then, in 1613, to Agnes, daughter of Alexander Carpenter of Wrentham, who died before 1617. In that year, at Leyden, he married Bridget Lee, who came over in the *Anne* in 1623, bringing their young child. He was the eighth signer of the Compact, and was one of the assistants in the government, probably as early as 1631. In 1629, having been sent to Salem upon an appeal from Governor Endicott for help in the severe sickness which prevailed at the Massachusetts Bay, he labored successfully as theologian as well as physician in overcoming the Puritan prejudice against the Separatists. It would appear from his will that he was also a teacher of youth, as he mentions three who had been committed to his oversight and "to my education." In the summer of 1633 an epidemic of "infectious fever" visited Plymouth, in which "upward of twenty persons dyed," and "in ye end (after he had much helped others)" Dr. Fuller died, between July 30, 1633, the date of his will, when he was "sick and weake," and October 28th of that year, the date of its probate. Bradford speaks of him with feeling as "a man godly and forward to doe good, being much missed after his death." His wife and two children survived him.

Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick
Anthony, Mrs. Edmund, Jr.
Barker, Eben F.
Barker, Edward Tobey
Capehart, Mrs. Edward Everett
Chester, Arthur Herbert
Chester, Mrs. Charles E.
Ellis, Caleb Holt
Fuller, Linus E.
Graves, Abbott Fuller
Hinds, Fred Clifford
Jones, Mrs. Erastus
Jones, Julia Frances
Kingsbury, Mrs. Chas. Langdon
Kyle, Mrs. William Seward
Lazell, James Draper
Lazell, Theodore Studley
Pitkin, Mrs. Charles L.
Prince, George
Prince, Harriet A. E.
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Stuart, Edward T.
Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo
Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr.
Washburn, Henry Stevenson

Samuel Fuller, 2d

Samuel Fuller (2d), son of Edward Fuller, a boy who came with his parents in the *Mayflower*, after their death in the first winter lived with his uncle, Dr. Samuel Fuller. He was made a freeman in 1634. He removed to Scituate, where, April 8, 1635, he married Jane, daughter of the Rev. John Lothrop, and had eight children. He settled in Barnstable about 1641, and died October 31, 1683.

Bulkley, Mrs. Lucius Duncan
Chatfield, Mrs. Albert H.
Church, Elihu Dwight, Jr.
Dunham, Charles Arndt
Emerson, Mrs. Ralph
Fuller, James Mann
King, Mrs. William Frederick
Manning, Mrs. Clara McLean Heath
Martin, Mrs. Medad C.
Miller, Mrs. Burr Churchill
Mills, William S.
Moses, Mrs. James
Norton, Edward Loudon
Purmort, Mrs. Henry C.
Reynolds, Mrs. Benjamin
Reynolds, Dorrance
Richards, Eber
Rowland, Mrs. David Hall
Swinburne, Mrs. Laura A. Perry
Talcott, William A.
Williams, Lawrence

Giles Hopkins

Giles Hopkins, a lad of about fifteen years in 1620, was the son of Stephen Hopkins, and accompanied his father and stepmother on the *Mayflower* voyage. He was born in England about 1605. He married, in October, 1639, Catharine Wheldon, and removed to Yarmouth, where he died between March 15, 1689, and April 26, 1690.

Atwood, Edward Stanley
Atwood, Horace Franklin
Atwood, Mary Frances
Baker, Lorenzo Dow
Clark, Alonzo Howard
Clarke, Mary Stimson
Cook, Charles Sydney
Eldredge, Zoeth Skinner
Engles, Mrs. S. Allen
Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
Fisher, Mrs. Charles Henry
Foster, Emma Frances
Freeman, Henry V.
Hawley, Samuel Brown
Hopkins, James Jordan
Hopkins, Jessie Eastman
Hopkins, Sherburne G.
Hopkins, Thomas Snell
Howland, Walter Morton
Hudson, Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth
Kemble, Parker Henry
Nickerson, Rev. Thos. White, Jr.
Peck, Mrs. Washington Freeman
Pratt, Mrs. Arthur M.
Rand, William Brisbane
Ray, Mrs. Charles H.
Richardson, William Minard
Rogers, Winfred Hervey
Rundall, Mrs. Clarence Aubrey
Sawyer, Mrs. Charles B.
Schauffler, William Gray, M.D.
Sears, Henry Darrah
Thomson, Mrs. David
Todd, Mary Abbie
Tuttle, Mrs. Elias Augustus
Vollmer, Mrs. Henry
Waring, Janet
Waring, John Thomas
Warren, Mrs. Walter Phelps
Warren, Walter Phelps
Wight, Charles Henry
Willard, Henry
Winslow, Mrs. Edward Miller

Stephen Hopkins

Stephen Hopkins was not of the Leyden Company, but came from London, joining the Pilgrims at Plymouth, England, with his second wife, Elizabeth, and their daughter Damaris, bringing also two children, Giles and Constance, by a former marriage. Another child, fitly named Oceanus, was born on the voyage, but died early, probably in the first winter. It is believed that he had once before sailed for America, accompanying Sir Thomas Gates in his expedition to Virginia in 1609, as lay reader to the chaplain, and at that time had been wrecked at Bermuda. His name appears as the fourteenth signer of the Compact. In the first exploring party sent out from the *Mayflower*, November 15, 1620, he was one of the three "advisers" who accompanied Captain Standish, and was also one of the party of ten, besides the boat's crew, who set out, December 6, 1620, for the third and final exploration. He accompanied Edward Winslow, July 2, 1621, on the important and successful mission to establish peace and friendship with Massasoit. He was an assistant from 1633 to 1636; was one of the committee appointed in 1637 to proportion the charges of the Pequod War, and in 1642 was one of the Council of War for Plymouth. He died in the summer of 1644, his will bearing date June 6th, and being offered for probate July 27th in that year.

Adams, Mrs. Charles Elisha
Adams, John McGregor
Andrus, Edwin Proctor
Atwood, Mrs. Ebenezer Tilton
Atwood, Edward Stanley
Atwood, Horace Franklin
Atwood, Mary Frances
Baker, Lorenzo Dow
Bartholow, Mrs. Roberts
Binney, Harold
Binney, William Greene
Bowman, Rev. John Elliot
Brigham, Mrs. Loriman Stevens
Burke, James Stranahan
Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G.
Chittenden, Cornelia Kate
Chittenden, Edwin Sedgwick
Clark, Alonzo Howard
Clarke, Mary Stimson
Clough, Mrs. Micajah P.
Cook, Charles Sydney
Cowles, Lizzie Ella
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Curtis, Mrs. William Theodore
Cushing, Mrs. Matthew
Davis, Mrs. Langdon Shannon
Dickson, Allan H.
Ditson, Mrs. Oliver
Doane, Ida Frances
Doane, Marguerite Treat
Doane, William H.
Donaldson, Mrs. William Taylor
Eddy, Walter Morton
Eldredge, Zoeth Skinner
Ellis, Caleb Holt
Engles, Mrs. S. Allen
Farrington, Charles Frederick
Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
Faunce, Solomon Elmer
Fifield, Mrs. James Sampson
Fisher, Mrs. Charles Henry
Foster, Emma Frances
Freeman, Betsey Rich
Freeman, Henry V.

Frost, Mrs. Frederick W.
Gray, Mrs. Edmond C.
Griffith, Mrs. Mary L. Knowlton
Griffith, William Herrick
Guild, Mrs. Chester
Hartpence, Mrs. Alanson
Hawley, Samuel Brown
Hopkins, James Jordan
Hopkins, Jessie Eastman
Hopkins, Sherburne G.
Hopkins, Thomas Snell
Howland, Walter Morton
Hudson, Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth
Jenney, Herbert
Johnson, Alvin Page
Jones, Joseph Davis
Jones, Julia Frances
Jones, Mrs. Erastus
Jordan, Scott
Kemble, Parker Henry
Kingman, Mrs. Calvin Dean
Kingsbury, Mrs. Chas. Langdon
Lane, Mrs. Daniel H.
Latham, Anna Morton
Lawton, Mary
Lazell, James Draper
Lazell, Theodore Studley
Lombard, Josiah Lewis
McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle
McComb, Mrs. William E.
Mastick, Mrs. Seabury Cone
Matson, Mrs. Nathaniel
Morton, Levi Parsons
Mower, Mrs. Earl Augustus
Munson, Henry Theodore
Newton, John Marshall
Nickerson, Rev. Thos. White, Jr.
Orr, Arthur
Paine, Cyrus Fay
Paine, Priscilla L.
Parker, Edward Ludlow
Parker, Frederick Wesley
Parkhurst, Clara Burnham
Parkhurst, Edith Adelaide
Peck, Mrs. Washington Freeman
Peirce, Mrs. Eugene Edgett
Percy, Mrs. George Washington
Philbrick, Harry Clifford
Plimpton, Mrs. Henry R., 2d
Porter, Mrs. Burr
Pratt, Mrs. Arthur M.
Prince, George
Prince, Harriet A. E.
Rand, William Brisbane
Ray, Mrs. Charles H.
Richards, Mrs. Julian Walter
Richardson, William Minard
Rogers, Joseph Sumner
Rogers, Winfred Hervey
Rundall, Mrs. Clarence Aubrey
Sawyer, Mrs. Charles B.
Schauffler, William Gray, M.D.
Sears, Henry Darrah
Seaver, James Edward
Shaw, Henry Southworth
Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis
Smith, Mrs. Harvey Cushing
Smith, Mrs. James
Snow, Isaac Burrows
Sweet, Benjamin Delano
Thayer, Arthur Emerson
Thayer, Francis Andros
Thomson, Mrs. David
Todd, Mary Abbie
Turner, Everett Pendleton
Turner, Herbert Bryant
Turner, Howard Chubbuck
Tuttle, Mrs. Elias Augustus
Vaill, Mrs. Edward E.
Vollmer, Mrs. Henry
Walker, Mary Catherine
Walker, Mrs. Isaac H.
Ward, Mrs. George Arthur

Waring, Janet
Waring, John Thomas
Warner, Lucien Calvin
Warren, Mrs. Walter Phelps
Warren, Walter Phelps
Way, Lillian M.
Way, Mrs. William B.
Wight, Charles Henry
Willard, Henry
Winn, Mrs. Timothy
Winslow, Mrs. Edward Miller
Withrow, Mrs. Thomas F.
Woodward, Frank E.
Woodward, Samuel W.
Worden, Mrs. Thomas D.
Worthington, Harry Cushman
Yergason, Henry Christopher

John Howland

John Howland, the thirteenth signer of the Compact, was born in 1592 or 1593, probably in Essex County, England. His name first appears in Bradford's account of the *Mayflower's* voyage, when "in a mighty storm" this "lustie yong man" fell overboard and was with difficulty rescued, to become "a profitable member both in church and cõmone-wealthe." At this time he was attached to the service of John Carver, who had been the trusted agent of the Leyden Church in its negotiations with the Merchant Adventurers in London, and who became the first governor of the Plymouth Colony. Just what that connection was has never been made clear. By an unbroken family tradition he was believed to have been Carver's son-in-law until the discovery of Bradford's manuscript, showing that Carver left no children. He was one of the third exploring party of ten (besides the seamen) who first landed at Plymouth, December 11, 1620. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Tilley, after August 14, 1623, probably toward the close of that year or early in the year following. In 1627 he was one of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased from the Adventurers in London all their rights in the colony. In 1633, 1634, and 1635 he was chosen one of the assistants, and in 1634 was in command of the Kennebec trading-post, where he displayed manliness and courage in the much bruited Hocking affair. As early as 1641 he was a deputy to the General Court, in which he represented Plymouth for twenty-eight years. He died at Rocky Nook, February 23, 1672. The record of his death says, "Hee was a godly man and an ancient professor in the wayes of Christ. Hee lived untill hee attained above eighty yeares in the world. Hee was one of the first comers into this land, and proved a usefull instrument of good in his place, and was the last man that was left of those that came over in the shipp called the *May Flower* that lived in Plymouth."

Abbott, Mrs. Charles William
Adams, Mrs. Edward Livingston
Adams, Edward Milton
Adams, Stephen Jarvis
Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick
Aspinwall, Algernon Aikin
Aspinwall, William Humphrey
Bacon, Gorham, M.D.

Bailhache, Mrs. Preston Heath
Bates, Mrs. George Henry W.
Beebe, Mary E.
Belcher, Mrs. Henry Alden
Bellows, Mrs. Josiah G.
Blodgett, Caroline A.
Bradford, Ann Althea
Bramble, Mrs. George J.
Brewster, Rev. Chas. Augustus
Brewster, Mrs. Samuel Dwight
Brown, Edward Willard
Brown, Mrs. Robert Simmons
Brownell, Silas Brown
Bryant, Percy, M.D.
Bulkley, Mrs. Henry T.
Burke, James Stranahan
Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke
Butler, Mrs. Bayard
Butler, Lucy Palmer
Butler, William W.
Cadle, Mrs. Charles Francis
Capehart, Mrs. Edward Everett
Chamberlin, Isabel Sargent
Chase, Ellen
Cheney, Rev. Charles Edward
Cherry, Mrs. Lewis Williamson
Chipman, Adin Vernon
Chittenden, Alice Hill
Chittenden, Mrs. Simeon B.
Clapp, Antoinette
Clapp, Arthur Winship
Clark, Alonzo Howard
Clark, Mrs. Charles Peter, Jr.
Clark, Mrs. Enos
Cleaveland, Mrs. Jas. Bradford
Cleaveland, Livingston Warner
Coates, Mrs. Edward H.
Cochrane, Mrs. Alexander
Cook, William Burt, Jr.
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Crocker, Sarah Haskell
Crowell, Asa Clinton
Cummings, Horace Stuart
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Cushman, Charles Livingston
Dimock, Henry Farnam
Doane, Ida Frances
Doane, Marguerite Treat
Doane, Mrs. William H.
Dodge, Mrs. Guy Phelps
Donnell, William Cushing
Downs, Mrs. Edgar R.
Downs, Hubert C.
Dowse, Mrs. Charles Francis
Drury, Mrs. William Henry
Earle, George H., Jr.
Eldridge, Edric
Eliot, Edith
Emery, Mrs. Augustus James
Fairbanks, Henry Nathaniel
Fairbanks, Mrs. Henry Nathaniel
Fairbanks, Mittie Belcher
Fairbanks, Nora Lucy
Farnam, Charles Henry
Farwell, Mrs. Walter Merrick
Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
Foote, Florence A.
Foote, Harriet
Foote, John C.
Foote, John G.
Foote, Mrs. John J.
Foote, Maria G.
Foote, Mary H.
Ford, Mrs. Ellery Channing
Freeman, Henry Huggeford
Friend, Mrs. William Hovey
Fuller, Mrs. Andrew Daniel
Furnald, Mrs. Francis P., Jr.
Gallison, Jefferson Cushing, M.D.
Gardiner, Curtiss Crane
Gardner, Mrs. John L.
Gardner, Mrs. Stephen A.
Garner, Mrs. John L.
Gayley, Mrs. James

Geer, Mrs. Oliver J.
Goodspeed, Joseph Horace
Gorham, Charles Truesdell
Gorham, George Congdon
Gorham, Henry Stirling
Gould, Mrs. Levi Lincoln
Goulder, Mrs. Harvey D.
Greene, Edna Munson
Greene, Howard
Greene, Marshall Winslow
Greene, Mrs. Richard Henry
Greene, Richard Henry
Gridley, Martin Medbery
Gridley, Mrs. Nelson Cowles
Haecker, Mrs. Theophilus L.
Hall, Mrs. Nathaniel Bourne
Hallett, Mrs. Daniel Bunker
Handy, Edward Adino
Hartshorne, Mrs. Edward Y.
Harwood, Mrs. Sydney
Haskell, Mrs. George Alexander
Haskins, Charles Waldo
Hawes, Cyrus Alger
Hawes, Emory
Hawes, James Anderson
Hecker, John Valentine
Hill, Edward Bruce
Hill, Mrs. Edward B.
Hill, Edwin Allston
Hinckley, Sylvester Baxter
Hodgdon, Mrs. Henry Cooper
Hodges, Mrs. Edward Fuller
Howarth, Mrs. John Bradshaw
Howland, Charles Allen
Howland, Henry E.
Howland, Henry Raymond
Howland, Joseph Briggs, M.D.
Howland, Walter Morton
Ives, Marie Emeline
Jackson, Mrs. Walter
Jayne, Mrs. Henry Le Baron
Johnson, Mrs. Edward Lewis
Jones, Joseph Davis
Jones, Mrs. Fred Eugene
Kellogg, Frederic Rogers
Kemble, Parker Henry
Kingsland, Mrs. William M.
Kirkham, Mrs. Geo. Davenport
Kyle, Mrs. William Seward
Lathrop, Mrs. William A.
Leach, Mrs. Josiah Granville
Le Baron, Frederic Nelson
Leonard, Benjamin Crandon
Leonard, Mrs. Charles Webster
Leonard, Clarence Ettienne
Leonard, George Henry
Leonard, Laura Anna
Leonard, Theodore O.
Little, Mrs. Willard Parker
Locke, Charles Augustus
Locke, Mary Ingersoll
Loring, Mrs. Lindsley
Lothrop, John Parker
Lovell, Frank Hallett
Lovell, Frank Hallett, Jr.
Lovell, Isabel
Lovell, Leander Newton
Lovell, Robert Armstrong
Low, Abbot Augustus
Low, Seth
McAdoo, Mary Jane Osborne
McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle
Macy, George Henry
Macy, Silvanus J.
Martin, Susan Taber
Martin, Mrs. William R. H.
Mason, George C.
Mitchell, Mrs. Edward
Mitchell, Frederick William
Mitchell, Guy Elliott
Morgan, Mrs. James L., Jr.
Morison, Mrs. James M.
Morris, Mrs. Seymour

Morse, Annie Conant
Morse, Lemuel Foster
Morton, Mrs. Marcus
Moseley, Mrs. Frank
Mott, David C.
Munson, Henry Theodore
Nelson, Abiel W.
Nesbit, Mrs. Charles Francis
Newton, Clara Chipman
Newton, Ellen Huldah
Newton, John Marshall
Nightingale, George Corlis
Norton, Edward Loudon
Parker, Mrs. Charles Henry
Parsons, Charles Lathrop
Patten, Anna Carlyn
Perry, Oliver Hazard
Pfoutz, Gilbert B.
Pfoutz, Mrs. John S.
Pike, Charles Eliot
Plimpton, Mrs. Henry R., 2d
Pond, Virgil Clarence
Puffer, Mrs. Dexter Richardson
Quincy, Mary Perkins
Rankin, Edith Gadcomb
Rankin, Mrs. Jeremiah Eames
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Read, Mrs. John
Reed, Mrs. Caroline Gallup
Reilay, Mrs. Gilbert
Rhodes, Elizabeth McK.
Rhodes, Emily B.
Rhodes, Frank Mauran
Rhodes, James Mauran
Rhodes, James Mauran, Jr.
Rice, Mrs. John Melvin
Richardson, George Eliot
Robinson, Sarah E.
Rogers, Joseph Sumner
Rogers, Winfred Hervey
Russell, Charles Howland
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Sargent, Mrs. Dudley Allen
Sargent, John Smith
Schultze, Mrs. Ernst Friedrich E.
Sharpe, Elizabeth Montgomery
Sharpe, Mary A.
Shaw, Harriet Arline
Shepard, Mrs. James Erving
Sherer, Mrs. Frank
Smith, Mrs. James
Snow, Mrs. T. T.
Spaulding, Mrs. Samuel Strong
Sprague, Alice Frances
Sprague, Frank William
Sterling, Edith Warren
Sterling, Eleanor Augusta
Stevens, Mrs. Solon Whithed
Stevenson, John McAllister
Stoddard, Francis Russell
Stran, Mrs. Charles Thompson
Talbot, Archie Lee
Tarbox, Mrs. Henry Fiske
Thatcher, Franklin Nye
Thomas, David
Thompson, Mrs. Josiah
Titus, Mrs. Nelson V.
Townshend, Charles Hervey
Townsley, Mrs. Clarence Page
Trask, Mrs. John E. D.
Trowbridge, Edwin Dwight
Trowbridge, Mrs. E. Hayes
Trowbridge, Frederick Kellogg
Trowbridge, Mrs. Frederick K.
Trowbridge, Robertson
Tuck, Henry
Tuck, Rosamond
Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo
Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr.
Tyler, Henry Whitney
Upham, Mrs. Horace A. J.
Van Dyke, Harry Weston
Van Ostrand, Mrs. Edwin H.
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.

Vilas, Anne Ashmun
Vilas, Percival Madden
Waldo, Mrs. Otis H.
Walker, Mrs. Isaac H.
Walker, William Macy
Wallace, Mrs. George Rodney
Warner, Charles B.
Warren, Mrs. Frederick
Warren, George Herbert
Warren, Pelham Winslow
Webber, Maria Gilbert
Webber, Mrs. Samuel Gilbert
Webber, Sarah Southworth
Weed, Edward Franklin
Weed, Mrs. Samuel R.
Wellington, Mrs. Andrew
Wendell, Mrs. Emory
White, Mrs. Hunter C.
Whiting, Mrs. William Sawin
Whitney, Mrs. Thomas Henry
Wight, Martha Cobb
Wild, Sara Henry
Willard, Susan Barker
Williams, Mrs. Horace Perry
Winslow, Mrs. Edward Miller
Wood, Mary Emma
Woodward, Mrs. Frank L.
Woodward, Mrs. Frederick F.

Richard More

Richard More came with Elder Brewster in the *Mayflower* ("a boy put to him"), as did one of his brothers. Jasper More, of Carver's family, was doubtless another brother, and Ellen More, of Winslow's household, was probably a sister. All died in the first winter except Richard, who married Christian Hunt in 1636, and in 1650, according to Bradford, had four or five children then living. He had lived at Duxbury, but in 1637 sold his land at Eagle's Nest, and is thought to have removed to Scituate, where Savage and others following Deane (in the history of Scituate) have sought to identify him with that Richard Mann who was one of the Conihassett partners in 1646. He was living September 27, 1684, when Governor Simon Bradstreet certifies to the deposition of "Richard Moore Senr., aged seaventy yeares or thereabout, being in London att the House of Mr. Thomas Weston Ironmonger in the year 1620. He was from thence transported to New Plymouth in New England." He was therefore about six years old at the time of the *Mayflower* voyage. None of his descendants have applied for membership.

William Mullins

William Mullins, whose name is the tenth among the signers of the Compact, joined the Pilgrims with his family at Southampton. The probate at London, July 23, 1621, of his nuncupative will indicates that he came from Dorking, County Surrey, England. He died February 21, 1620-1, and his wife and son Joseph also died

during the first winter. His daughter Priscilla married John Alden. His eldest son William, to whom he left his share of land, came later to the colony.

Abbott, John Howard
Adams, Charles Francis
Adams, Charles Francis, 2d
Adams, Harriet L.
Adams, Mrs. Melvin Ohio
Agry, Mrs. George, Jr.
Alden, Adelbert H.
Alden, Mrs. Adelbert H.
Alden, Alice Wight
Alden, Amy Wenonah
Alden, George Adelbert
Alden, George Edwin
Alden, Hattie Lucinda
Alden, Isaac Carey
Alden, James Birney
Alden, William Francis
Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick
Allen, Elmer Hooker
Allen, Francis Richmond
Allen, Rev. Frederick Baylies
Allender, Mrs. Nelson J.
Ames, Oakes A.
Anthony, Arthur Cox
Anthony, Henrietta Rogers
Anthony, Silas Reed
Arnold, Mrs. George Francis
Arnold, Mrs. Richard
Aspinwall, Harriet Merle
Axtell, Decatur
Bacon, Gorham, M.D.
Bacon, Horace Sargent
Bacon, Leon Brooks
Baird, Mrs. Walter T.
Baker, George F.
Barker, Edward Tobey
Barker, Mrs. Edward Tobey
Barnes, Marion Oscar
Barrell, Walter Lewis
Barrows, Harry Attwood
Beal, Boyleston Adams
Beaumont, Eugene B.
Bell, Edna
Billings, Mrs. Charles K.
Birdsall, Mrs. Ernest W.
Bissell, Emily P.
Blagden, Thomas
Blakeley, Russell
Blanchard, Howard Wilson
Blanchard, Mary Lovell
Blanchard, Susanna Reed
Blanchard, Walter Everett
Blood, John Balch
Boorman, Mrs. Thomas Hugh
Bovey, Mrs. Charles Argalis
Bowen, Henry James
Bowers, Henry
Boynton, Mrs. Charles Bliss
Bradford, Ann Althea
Bradford, Gamaliel
Bradford, Joseph Edward
Bradford, Mrs. Charles
Bradley, Mrs. Jeremiah Payson
Brainerd, Lawrence, 2d
Bray, Mrs. Alonzo Butler
Brayton, Mrs. Charles Ray
Brewster, Benjamin Emmons
Briggs, Edward Cornelius, M.D.
Brooks, Frederick Manning
Brooks, Mrs. Lyman B.
Brooks, Lyman Loring
Brooks, Walter Curtis
Brown, Mrs. William Liston
Bryant, Julia S.
Bull, William Lanman
Butters, George
Cannell, Mrs. Thomas E.

Capen, Samuel Billings
Chalker, Mrs. Frank M.
Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G.
Claflin, Mrs. William Henry
Clark, Mrs. Eligus
Clark, Mary Smith
Clark, Sarah Louisa
Coe, Fanny Eliza
Coe, Henry Clark, M.D.
Coe, Henry Francis
Coe, John Nichols, U. S. A.
Coggeshall, George Bradford
Colket, Mrs. C. H.
Colony, Joseph Backus
Cooper, Mrs. Henry E.
Copeland, Charles
Craig, Mrs. Alvin L.
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Cumings, Mrs. Charles Bradley
Cunningham, Theodore Bliss
Curtis, Mrs. William Theodore
Curtiss, Frederick H.
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Cushman, Mrs. Chas. Livingston
Cutler, Mrs. Edward H.
Dart, Mrs. Albert C.
David, Mrs. Miner
Davol, Mrs. Bradford Durfee
Deitz, Lewis
Dickinson, Charles Courter
Ditson, Mrs. Oliver
Dodge, Mrs. Omri A.
Dougherty, Mrs. Edwin V.
Eames, Stewart Woodford
Eaton, Catherine Swanton
Eaton, Lucy Houghton
Edson, Mary Frances
Edson, Ptolemy O'Meara, M.D.
Eggleston, Percy Coe
Eliot, Mrs. John Frederic
Ellis, Mrs. Frank R.
Ely, Mrs. William Caryl
Embury, Mrs. Daniel
Ewell, Rev. John Louis, D.D.
Farnham, Elijah Thompson
Farnham, Le Roy Dwight, M.D.
Farrington, Charles Frederick
Farwell, Jesse H.
Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
Faunce, Solomon Elmer
Fellows, Mrs. Oshea P.
Fields, Mrs. William T.
Fifield, Catharine
Fletcher, Mrs. Frank Friday
Folsom, Mrs. Albert Alonzo
Forbes, Charles Spooner
Ford, Mary Ann
Forsyth, Mrs. George A.
Freeman, Alden
Freeman, Mrs. James Everett
French, Ella Irene
French, Porter Montgomery
French, Solon Tenney
Frye, Mrs. James Nichols
Fuller, Linus E.
Gade, Frederick H.
Giddings, Sarah Adelia
Gloninger, Julia B.
Godding, Mrs. Fred Lawson
Greene, Mrs. Charles Arthur
Griggs, Mrs. Thomas Baldwin
Grinnell, Louise Bliss
Grinnell, Nancy
Groesbeck, Herman J.
Guild, Mrs. Chester
Haley, Lucy
Hall, Mrs. Anthony Dennis
Hall, James Morris Whiton
Hall, Morris Andrew
Hamilton, Henry De Witt
Harlow, George Arthur, M.D.
Harris, Mrs. Alfonso Scott
Hascy, Mrs. Oscar Lawrence
Hatch, Frederic Horace

Hill, Mrs. Charles Colver
Hill, Edwin Allston
Hinckley, Mrs. Sylvester Baxter
Hoadley, Mrs. George, Jr.
Hodges, Gilbert
Holden, Liberty Emery
Hopkins, Mrs. Franklin W.
Hopkins, Mrs. John H.
Howarth, Mrs. John Bradshaw
Howes, Mrs. Alfred Evans
Hunt, Mrs. William Henry
Huntington, Frederick Jabez
Huntington, Mrs. Jacob R.
Hurst, Mrs. Elmore Wallace
Hyde, James Nevins, M.D.
Jackson, Cyrus F.
Jackson, Mrs. Walter
James, Arthur Holmes
Janney, Mrs. Robert M.
Janvrin, Joseph Edward, M.D.
Jayne, Mrs. Henry Le Baron
Jenney, Herbert
Jewett, Mrs. Edward H.
Johnson, James Bowen
Johnson, Rev. James Gibson, D.D.
Johnson, Jerome F.
Johnson, Joseph Taber, M.D.
Johnson, Loren Bascom Taber
Karr, Mrs. William Wesley
Keith, Elijah Austin
Keith, Horace Alden
Keith, Solomon Lorin
Keith, Wallace Cushing, M.D.
Kellogg, Mrs. Spencer
Kelt, William Leonard
Kent, Louise L.
Kimball, Mrs. Harold Chandler
Knapp, Mrs. Frederick Newman
Laning, Mrs. Robert H.
Lawrence, Mrs. Albert Effingham
Lawton, Mrs. Thomas A.
Le Baron, Frederic Nelson
Lee, Edward Clinton
Leonard, George Henry
Lewis, Mrs. John F.
Leypoldt, Rudolph G.
Little, Amos R.
Little, James Lovell
Little, John Mason
Longstreet, Mrs. Cornelius T.
Lord, Warren Alden
Loring, Robert Pearmain, M.D.
McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle
McChristie, Mrs. Robert L.
McCobb, Lois Drinkwater
McKinstry, Charles H., U. S. A.
McKinstry, Elisha Williams
McNeely, Mrs. Robert K.
Marlatt, Mrs. Charles Lester
Marston, Mrs. Seward B.
Metcalf, William Park
Miller, Elihu S.
Miller, Fannie Sara
Miller, William E.
Mills, Mary Bartlett
Miner, Elizabeth
Minton, Mrs. Henry Brewster
Montgomery, Frank Warren
Morgan, Mrs. Christopher
Morison, Mrs. John Holmes
Morris, Mrs. Seymour
Morton, Marcus
Moseley, Emma Eliza
Moseley, William Hamilton
Moseley, Mrs. William H.
Murphey, Mrs. Elijah W.
Murphey, Martha
Murphey, Virginia Hulburt
Murray, Mrs. James O.
Nightingale, George Corlis
Nightingale, Jeannette D.
Nightingale, Mary Greene
Noyes, David William

O'Donohue, Mrs. M. F.
Pabodie, William Henry
Page, Henrietta Tower
Paine, Willis Seaver
Parkhurst, Mrs. Richard F.
Parks, Mrs. John Henry
Parsons, Charles Lathrop
Parsons, Mrs. John William
Pearmain, Sumner Bass
Pease, Mrs. Ella G. Sweetser
Peck, William Farley
Peirce, Mrs. Eugene Edgett
Peirce, Mrs. George Hartwell
Percy, Mrs. George Washington
Peterson, Mary Louisa
Philbrick, Harry Clifford
Pierce, James Oscar
Piollet, Mrs. Louis
Pitkin, Mrs. Albert Hastings
Platt, Charles Howard
Platt, Marion Erskine
Platt, Mrs. Isaac Stephen
Plimpton, Mrs. Henry R., 2d
Porter, Mrs. Burr
Potter, Mrs. Edward
Pratt, Edith Forrester
Pratt, Ellen Leora
Proctor, Thomas Redfield
Putnam, Mrs. Earl B.
Putnam, Mrs. Joseph R.
Quincy, Charles F.
Quincy, Mrs. George Henry
Quincy, Mrs. Henry Parker
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Reed, Mrs. Caroline Gallup
Reilly, Mrs. Thomas Alexander
Remick, Mrs. John A.
Richardson, George Eliot
Richardson, Harry Alden
Richardson, Lucy Stites
Robinson, Emily Eliza
Robinson, Julia Louise
Robinson, Mary Lyon
Robinson, Nathaniel Emmons
Robinson, Mrs. N. D.
Roessle, Mrs. Elwood Osborne
Rogers, Joseph Sumner
Rogers, William Flint
Royce, Mrs. Stephen Edmunds
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Saville, Caleb Mills
Saville, Geo. Washington Webb
Sawyer, Mary Cummings
Schaffenberg, Frances
Seabury, Caroline Louise
Seabury, Frederick Chandler
Seldomridge, Mrs. H. H.
Shannon, Mrs. Philip M.
Shepard, Benjamin
Shepard, Mrs. James Erving
Sherer, Mrs. Frank
Sherman, Mrs. James Ellis
Sherman, Julia Thompson
Simmons, Almira Ellen
Simmons, Walter E.
Skerry, Amory Thompson, Jr.
Skerry, Harry Ward
Skinner, Mrs. Frank
Skinner, William C.
Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis
Smith, Mrs. F. Sherman
Smith, Mrs. James A.
Smith, Susan Augusta
Snow, Mrs. Daniel Kimball
Soule, Horace Homer, Jr.
Speck, Mrs. Henry Joseph
Spoor, John Alden
Springer, Mrs. James B.
Squire, Mrs. Allan B.
Standish, James Myles
Stanwood, Louie Rogers
Starr, Jonathan
Stephenson, Mrs. Augustus J.
Stetson, Annabel

Stetson, Rev. Caleb Rochford
Stetson, Clarence Winfield
Stetson, George Rochford
Stetson, Mrs. George Rochford
Stockbridge, William Mauran
Stone, Mrs. Lauriston L.
Stringer, George Alfred
Swan, Mrs. Henry Tilden
Sweet, Benjamin Delano
Taber, Martha Akin
Talbot, Joel F.
Taylor, Mrs. Augustus C.
Taylor, Dwight Wilcox
Taylor, George W.
Terry, Mrs. Charles H.
Thayer, Arthur Emerson
Thayer, Francis Andros
Thayer, George Wood
Thayer, Samuel Richard
Thomas, Frank Ray
Thompson, Josiah
Tilley, Edith May
Tompkins, Hamilton Bullock
Tompkins, John Almy
Tower, Adelina
Tower, Charlemagne, Jr.
Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo
Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr.
Vaill, Mrs. Edward E.
Van Cleve, Margaret Fox
Van Dyke, Harry Weston
Varney, Carolyn Standish
Verrill, Charles Henry
Vining, Floretta
Vining, Mark Lyman
Vinton, Charles Harrod, M.D.
Wadsworth, Adelaide Elizabeth
Ward, Reginald Henshaw
Warner, Mrs. Charles H.
Washington, Mrs. Allan Cooper
Webster, Mrs. William Henry
Wellington, Walter Liversidge
Weyman, Mrs. William P.
Wheeler, Agema Vilette
White, Mrs. John Daugherty
White, Mrs. Stephen Van Culen
Whitin, Arthur Fletcher
Whitin, Edward
Whittlesey, Mrs. George D.
Wickes, Mrs. Thomas Parmelee
Williams, Joanna
Williams, Sarah
Winpenny, Mrs. J. Bolton
Wires, Mrs. Rodney S.
Withrow, Mrs. Thomas Foster
Wood, Mrs. George H.
Woodward, Frank E.
Woodward, Samuel W.
Wootton, Mrs. Edwin H.
Young, Mrs. Horace G.

Degory Priest

Degory Priest, the twenty-ninth among the signers of the Compact, had long been a member of the Leyden Company. In the Leyden records he is named as having been from London. He was made a citizen of Leyden November 16, 1615, and in April, 1619, he made deposition (in which he called himself a hatter) that he was then forty years of age. November 14, 1611, he married Sarah, widow of John Vincent and sister of Isaac Allerton. He died January 1, 1620-1. Two of his daughters, Mary and Sarah, came in the *Anne*, in 1623, with their mother, who had in the meantime married her third husband, Cuthbert Cuthbertson.

Atwood, Edward Stanley
Atwood, Horace Franklin
Atwood, Mary Frances
Babcock, Augustus Hatch
Daniels, Mrs. John Alden
Dexter, Morton
Edson, Mary Frances
Edson, Ptolemy O'Meara, M.D.
French, Alice
Goss, Mrs. Francis Webster
Hinchman, Mrs. Charles S.
Leonard, Clarence Ettienne
Macdonough, Rodney
Morton, Marcus
Pond, Virgil Clarence
Pratt, Edith Forrester
Pratt, Ellen Leora
Richards, Charles Spielmann
Richards, Jeremiah
Richards, William Stiger
Riley, Mrs. Caroline E. Crossman
Ryer, Mrs. George Stillman
Shaw, Harriet Arline
Shepard, Mrs. James Erving
Talbot, Archie Lee
Tower, Mrs. Levi
Wheeler, Walter Richards

Joseph Rogers

Joseph Rogers, a youth at the time of the *Mayflower* voyage, came with his father, Thomas Rogers, was married before 1633, and removed to Sandwich. As early as 1655 he went to Eastham, where he was lieutenant. He died at Eastham, 1678.

Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Crane, Frank Warren
Crane, Warren C.
Faunce, Solomon Elmer
Jenney, Herbert
Leonard, George Henry
McComb, Mrs. William E.
Rogers, Joseph Sumner
Sherman, Jeanie Rogers
Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis
Stoddard, Francis Russell
Turner, Everett Pendleton
Turner, Herbert Bryant
Turner, Howard Chubbuck
Van Cleve, Margaret Fox

Thomas Rogers

Thomas Rogers, the eighteenth signer of the Compact, "dyed in the first sickness." He brought one son, Joseph, with him in the *Mayflower*, and the rest of his children came over later and left descendants.

Agry, Mrs. George, Jr.
Allen, Francis Richmond
Baker, George F.
Bradford, Ann Althea
Bradford, Gamaliel
Bradford, Joseph Edward
Claflin, Mrs. William Henry
Clark, Charles Andrew
Cowing, Elizabeth
Cowing, Janet McKay
Cowing, John Philo
Crandon, Edwin Sanford

Crane, Frank Warren
Crane, Warren C.
Ely, Mrs. William Caryl
Ewell, Rev. John Louis, D.D.
Faunce, Solomon Elmer
Fletcher, Mrs. Frank Friday
Ford, Mary Ann
Foster, Francis Apthorp
Gade, Frederick H.
Godding, Mrs. Fred Lawson
Hyde, James Nevins
Jackson, Mrs. Walter
Jenney, Herbert
Kenny, Mrs. Adelaide Richmond
Knapp, Mrs. Frederick Newman
Leonard, Clarence Ettienne
Leonard, George Henry
Leonard, Laura Anna
Lewis, Mrs. John F.
Leypoldt, Rudolph G.
Lincoln, James Minor
McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle
McComb, Mrs. William E.
McKinstry, Charles H., U. S. A.
McKinstry, Elisha Williams
Morison, Mrs. John Holmes
Morris, Mrs. Seymour
Morton, Marcus
Peirce, Mrs. Eugene Edgett
Putnam, Mrs. Joseph R.
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Richmond, Edna L.
Rogers, Joseph Sumner
Seabury, Frederick Chandler
Sherman, Jeanie Rogers
Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis
Speck, Mrs. Henry Joseph
Stetson, Rev. Caleb Rochford
Stetson, Mrs. George Rochford
Stoddard, Francis Russell
Stone, Mrs. Lauriston L.
Taber, Martha Akin
Thayer, George Wood
Thayer, Samuel R.
Trott, Elizabeth Celinda
Turner, Everett Pendleton
Turner, Herbert Bryant
Turner, Howard Chubbuck
Van Cleve, Margaret Fox
Vining, Floretta
Whitney, Drake
Winpenny, Mrs. J. H.
Wood, Mrs. George H.

Henry Samson

Henry Samson, a young boy in 1620, came with Edward Tilley and his wife, one of "2 children that were their cossens"; very probably he was their nephew. February 6, 1636, he married Ann Plummer. Removed to Duxbury, and died December 24, 1684.

Bacon, Leon Brooks
Butters, George
Cowing, Elizabeth
Cowing, Janet McKay
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Faunce, Solomon Elmer
Frazer, Mrs Reah
Puffer, Mrs. Dexter Richardson
Rice, Mrs. John Melvin
Sampson, Walter Scott
Sampson, William Arthur
Sherman, Julia Thompson
Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis
Sparhawk, Mrs. Charles

Thomas, David
Trott, Elizabeth Celinda
Whitney, Drake
Wood, Mrs. George H.
Woodward, Frank E.
Woodward, Samuel W.

George Soule

George Soule, the thirty-fifth signer of the Compact, came in the service of Edward Winslow, but was taxed after 1633. As early as 1626 he married Mary Becket, who came over in the *Anne*. He was one of the pioneers in the settlement of Duxbury, and was five times a deputy therefrom to the General Court. He was one of the original proprietors of Bridgewater, and was among the purchasers of Dartmouth. He died in 1680.

Alderson, Victor C.
Allen, Abby Louise
Allen, John Weston
Allen, Mrs. Walter
Apsey, Mrs. Albert Stokes
Bartol, George E.
Brayton, Mrs. Charles Ray
Brazier, Mrs. Joseph H.
Bryant, Mrs. Henry Lyman
Butterfield, Mrs. George
Butters, George
Campbell, Fannie Soule
Clark, Mary Smith
Clark, Sarah Louisa
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Davol, Mrs. Bradford Durfee
Freeman, Mrs. James Everett
Hall, Mrs. Anthony Dennis
Hammond, Elizabeth Penn
Hammond, Mrs. William Penn
Holmes, Helen Rebecca
Howarth, Mrs. John Bradshaw
Jones, Mrs. Fred Eugene
Karr, Mrs. William Wesley
Lapham, Mrs. Samuel
Le Baron, Frederic Nelson
Little, Samuel
McCobb, Lois Drinkwater
North, Charles Jackson
Noyes, David William
Parker, Edward Ludlow
Parker, Frederick Wesley
Pease, Mrs. Ella G. Sweetser
Peirce, Mrs. Eugene Edgett
Perkins, Elizabeth Bishop
Perkins, Mrs. Newton
Pratt, Edith Forrester
Pratt, Ellen Leora
Preston, Mrs. William Trutch
Quincy, Charles F.
Quincy, Mrs. George Henry
Rand, William Brisbane
Register, Mrs. H. C.
Richardson, George Eliot
Royce, Mrs. Stephen Edmunds
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Sherman, Mrs. James Ellis
Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis
Soule, Horace Homer, Jr.
Soule, Julius E.
Soule, Winthrop Porter
Soule, Zeruah
Trowbridge, Edward Allyn
True, Mrs. John Sewell
Vaill, Mrs. Edward E.
Van Dyke, Harry Weston
Wood, Mrs. George H.

Myles Standish

Myles Standish, the honored captain and military leader of the Pilgrims, is first known to us as a soldier serving with the English contingent in the Low Countries, and his commission from Elizabeth indicates that he was born about 1584, doubtless at Duxbury Hall, one of the family seats, near Chorley, Lancashire, England. He had become associated with the Pilgrims at Leyden, although he never became a church member, and on the *Mayflower* voyage he was accompanied by his wife Rose, who died January 29, 1620-1. His is the sixth signature to the Compact. He married, after August 14, 1623, his second wife, Barbara, one of the passengers brought by the *Anne*. His military knowledge and experience had from the outset been of great service in leading the exploring parties sent out from the *Mayflower* while she lay in Provincetown Harbor, and February 17, 1620-1, he was formally chosen captain, and organized the first military company in New England, continuing in its command until his death, his prompt and watchful decisiveness often averting disaster from the feeble colony. He was a man of small stature but of martial spirit, with somewhat choleric temper and of well-proved courage and resolution. He took a prominent part in civil affairs, and was an assistant in 1631, serving in that office for nineteen years. In 1625 he went to England on behalf of the colony's affairs, and in 1627 became one of the eight "Undertakers" who purchased the colony's trade rights from the London "Adventurers." For six years he was the treasurer of the colony. About 1631 he removed to "Captain's Hill" in Duxbury, and in 1632 was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Duxbury as a separate town. He died October 3, 1656.

Alden, Isaac Carey
Allen, Elmer Hooker
Anthony, Arthur Cox
Anthony, Henrietta Rogers
Anthony, Silas Reed
Arnold, Mrs. Richard
Bacon, Leon Brooks
Bell, Edna
Blakeley, Russell
Bush, John Standish Foster, M.D.
Butters, George
Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G.
Cheesman, Mrs. Walter Scott
Copeland, Charles
Curtis, Mrs. William Theodore
Curtiss, Frederick H.
Densmore, Caroline Eaton
Densmore, Edward Dana
Downes, Mrs. Charles T.
Eddy, Mrs. Luther D.
Farnham, Le Roy Dwight, M.D.
Faunce, Solomon Elmer
Fifield, Catharine Reed
Foster, Asa Lansford
Freeman, Mrs. James Everett
Gayley, Mrs. James
Greene, Mrs. Charles Arthur
Groesbeck, Herman J.
Guild, Mrs. Chester
Hamilton, Henry De Witt
Hoadley, Mrs. George H.
Hodges, Rev. George, D.D.
Hopkins, Mrs. Franklin Whetstone

Howarth, Mrs. John Bradshaw
Howes, Mrs. Eben
Jackson, Mrs. Walter
Jewett, Mary Louise
Jewett, William Parker
Kellogg, Edward Brinley, M.D.
Kellogg, Mrs. Spencer
Le Baron, Frederic Nelson
Leonard, George Henry
McCobb, Lois Drinkwater
Mower, Mrs. Eugene S.
Peirce, Mrs. Eugene Edgett
Percy, George Washington
Philbrick, Harry Clifford
Philler, Mrs. William R.
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Read, Harry Humphrey
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Sage, Mrs. Russell
Saville, Mrs. Caleb Mills
Shepard, Benjamin
Shepard, Mrs. James Erving
Sherer, Mrs. Frank
Sherman, Julia Thompson
Skerry, Amory Thompson, Jr.
Skerry, Harry Ward
Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis
Slocum, Joseph Jermain
Smith, Mrs. H. H. H.
Snow, Mrs. Daniel Kimball
Standish, Charles Dana
Standish, James Myles
Standish, Myles, M.D.
Vaill, Mrs. Edward E.
Vaill, Frederick Sturdivant
Varney, Carolyn Standish
Ware, Francis Alden
White, Mrs. Stephen Van Culen
Withrow, Mrs. Thomas Foster

John Tilley

John Tilley, the sixteenth signer of the Compact, came with his wife, whose name is unknown, and "Elizabeth their daughter." He was one of the "10 of their principall men" who, with the boat's crew, made up the third and final party of exploration sent out from the *Mayflower* while at Provincetown Harbor. It is probable that he was a brother of Edward Tilley. Both he and his wife "dyed a little after they came ashore." Dr. Henry M. Dexter, in a note to his edition of "Mourt's Relation," 1865, quotes from the Leyden MS. Records, "13-23, February, 1615. John Telley, silk-worker of Leyden married Bridget Van der Velde." She could not have been the mother of Elizabeth Tilley, who was born in 1607 and who married John Howland, and the explicitness of Bradford's record of this daughter would indicate that the silk-worker "John Telley" of Leyden was not identical with the *Mayflower* Pilgrim. Dr. Dexter wrote in 1888 that he was convinced that the Leyden record referred to another person. Until 1855 it was supposed, through family tradition, that John Howland's wife was a daughter of Governor Carver, which gives some foundation for the belief that a relationship existed, and that Elizabeth Tilley may have been a granddaughter of the first governor.

Abbott, Mrs. Charles William
Adams, Mrs. Edward Livingston
Adams, Edward Milton
Adams, Stephen Jarvis

Allen, Mrs. Charles Frederick
Aspinwall, Algernon Aikin
Aspinwall, William Humphrey
Bacon, Gorham, M.D.
Bailhache, Mrs. Preston Heath
Bates, Mrs. George Henry W.
Beebe, Mary E.
Belcher, Mrs. Henry Alden
Bellows, Mrs. Josiah G.
Blodgett, Caroline A.
Bradford, Ann Althea
Bramble, Mrs. George J.
Brewster, Rev. Charles Augustus
Brewster, Mrs. Samuel Dwight
Brown, Edward Willard
Brown, Mrs. Robert Simmons
Brownell, Silas Brown
Bryant, Percy, M.D.
Bulkley, Mrs. Henry T.
Burke, James Stranahan
Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke
Butler, Mrs. Bayard
Butler, Lucy Palmer
Butler, William W.
Cadle, Mrs. Charles Francis
Capehart, Mrs. Edward Everett
Chamberlin, Isabel Sargent
Chase, Ellen
Cheney, Rev. Charles Edward
Cherry, Mrs. Lewis Williamson
Chipman, Adin Vernon
Chittenden, Alice Hill
Chittenden, Mrs. Simeon B.
Clapp, Antoinette
Clapp, Arthur Winship
Clark, Alonzo Howard
Clark, Mrs. Charles Peter, Jr.
Clark, Mrs. Enos
Cleaveland, Mrs. Jas. Bradford
Cleaveland, Livingston Warner
Coates, Mrs. Edward H.
Cochrane, Mrs. Alexander
Cook, William Burt, Jr.
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Crocker, Sarah Haskell
Crowell, Asa Clinton
Cummings, Horace Stuart
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Cushman, Charles Livingston
Dimock, Henry Farnam
Doane, Ida Frances
Doane, Marguerite Treat
Doane, Mrs. William H.
Dodge, Mrs. Guy Phelps
Donnell, William Cushing
Downs, Mrs. Edgar R.
Downs, Hubert C.
Dowse, Mrs. Charles Francis
Drury, Mrs. William Henry
Earle, George H., Jr.
Eldridge, Edric
Eliot, Edith
Emery, Mrs. Augustus James
Fairbanks, Henry Nathaniel
Fairbanks, Mrs. Henry Nathaniel
Fairbanks, Mittie Belcher
Fairbanks, Nora Lucy
Farnam, Charles Henry
Farwell, Mrs. Walter Merrick
Faunce, Mrs. Solomon Elmer
Foote, Florence A.
Foote, Harriet
Foote, John C.
Foote, John G.
Foote, Mrs. John J.
Foote, Maria G.
Foote, Mary H.
Ford, Mrs. Ellery Channing
Freeman, Henry Huggeford
Friend, Mrs. William Hovey
Fuller, Mrs. Andrew Daniel
Furnald, Mrs. Francis P., Jr.
Gallison, Jefferson Cushing, M.D.
Gardiner, Curtiss Crane

Gardner, Mrs. John L.
Gardner, Mrs. Stephen A.
Garner, Mrs. John L.
Gayley, Mrs. James
Geer, Mrs. Oliver J.
Goodspeed, Joseph Horace
Gorham, Charles Truesdell
Gorham, George Congdon
Gorham, Henry Stirling
Gould, Mrs. Levi Lincoln
Goulder, Mrs. Harvey D.
Greene, Edna Munson
Greene, Howard
Greene, Marshall Winslow
Greene, Richard Henry
Greene, Mrs. Richard Henry
Gridley, Martin Medbery
Gridley, Mrs. Nelson Cowles
Haecker, Mrs. Theophilus L.
Hall, Mrs. Nathaniel Bourne
Hallett, Mrs. Daniel Bunker
Handy, Edward Adino
Hartshorne, Mrs. Edward Y.
Harwood, Mrs. Sydney
Haskell, Mrs. George Alexander
Haskins, Charles Waldo
Hawes, Cyrus Alger
Hawes, Emory
Hawes, James Anderson
Hecker, John Valentine
Hill, Edward Bruce
Hill, Mrs. Edward B.
Hill, Edwin Allston
Hinckley, Sylvester Baxter
Hodgdon, Mrs. Henry Cooper
Hodges, Mrs. Edward Fuller
Howarth, Mrs. John Bradshaw
Howland, Charles Allen
Howland, Henry E.
Howland, Henry Raymond
Howland, Joseph Briggs, M.D.
Howland, Walter Morton
Ives, Marie Emeline
Jackson, Mrs. Walter
Jayne, Mrs. Henry Le Baron
Johnson, Mrs. Edward Lewis
Jones, Joseph Davis
Jones, Mrs. Fred Eugene
Kellogg, Frederic Rogers
Kemble, Parker Henry
Kingsland, Mrs. William M.
Kirkham, Mrs. Geo. Davenport
Kyle, Mrs. William Seward
Lathrop, Mrs. William A.
Leach, Mrs. Josiah Granville
Le Baron, Frederic Nelson
Leonard, Benjamin Crandon
Leonard, Mrs. Charles Webster
Leonard, Clarence Ettienne
Leonard, George Henry
Leonard, Laura Anna
Leonard, Theodore O.
Little, Mrs. Willard Parker
Locke, Charles Augustus
Locke, Mary Ingersoll
Loring, Mrs. Lindsley
Lothrop, John Parker
Lovell, Frank Hallett
Lovell, Frank Hallett, Jr.
Lovell, Isabel
Lovell, Leander Newton
Lovell, Robert Armstrong
Low, Abbot Augustus
Low, Seth
McAdoo, Mary Jane Osborne
McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle
Macy, George Henry
Macy, Silvanus J.
Martin, Susan Taber
Martin, Mrs. William R. H.
Mason, George C.
Mitchell, Mrs. Edward
Mitchell, Frederick William

Mitchell, Guy Elliott
Morgan, Mrs. James L., Jr.
Morison, Mrs. James M.
Morris, Mrs. Seymour
Morse, Annie Conant
Morse, Lemuel Foster
Morton, Mrs. Marcus
Moseley, Mrs. Frank
Mott, David C.
Munson, Henry Theodore
Nelson, Abiel W.
Nesbit, Mrs. Charles Francis
Newton, Clara Chipman
Newton, Ellen Huldah
Newton, John Marshall
Nightingale, George Corlis
Norton, Edward Loudon
Parker, Mrs. Charles Henry
Parsons, Charles Lathrop
Patten, Anna Carlyn
Perry, Oliver Hazard
Pfoutz, Gilbert B.
Pfoutz, Mrs. John S.
Pike, Charles Eliot
Plimpton, Mrs. Henry R., 2d
Pond, Virgil Clarence
Puffer, Mrs. Dexter Richardson
Quincy, Mary Perkins
Rankin, Edith Gadcomb
Rankin, Mrs. Jeremiah Eames
Raymond, Mrs. Henry Emmons
Read, Mrs. John
Reed, Mrs. Caroline Gallup
Reilay, Mrs. Gilbert
Rhodes, Elizabeth McK.
Rhodes, Emily B.
Rhodes, Frank Mauran
Rhodes, James Mauran
Rhodes, James Mauran, Jr.
Rice, Mrs. John Melvin
Richardson, George Eliot
Robinson, Sarah E.
Rogers, Joseph Sumner
Rogers, Winfred Hervey
Russell, Charles Howland
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Sargent, Mrs. Dudley Allen
Sargent, John Smith
Schultze, Mrs. Ernst Friedrich E.
Sharpe, Elizabeth Montgomery
Sharpe, Mary A.
Shaw, Harriet Arline
Shepard, Mrs. James Erving
Smith, Mrs. James
Snow, Mrs. T. T.
Spaulding, Mrs. Samuel Strong
Sprague, Alice Frances
Sprague, Frank William
Sterling, Edith Warren
Sterling, Eleanor Augusta
Stevens, Mrs. Solon Whithed
Stevenson, John McAllister
Stoddard, Francis Russell
Stran, Mrs. Charles Thompson
Talbot, Archie Lee
Tarbox, Mrs. Henry Fiske
Thatcher, Franklin Nye
Thomas, David
Thompson, Mrs. Josiah
Titus, Mrs. Nelson V.
Townshend, Charles Hervey
Townsley, Mrs. Clarence Page
Trask, Mrs. John E. D.
Trowbridge, Edwin Dwight
Trowbridge, Mrs. E. Hayes
Trowbridge, Frederick Kellogg
Trowbridge, Mrs. Frederick K.
Trowbridge, Robertson
Tuck, Henry
Tuck, Rosamond
Turner, Mrs. Frederic Alonzo
Turner, Frederic Alonzo, Jr.
Tyler, Henry Whitney
Upham, Mrs. Horace A. J.

Van Dyke, Harry Weston
Van Ostrand, Mrs. Edwin Hubbard
Viall, Mrs. Christopher C.
Vilas, Anne Ashmun
Vilas, Percival Madden
Waldo, Mrs. Otis H.
Walker, Mrs. Isaac H.
Walker, William Macy
Wallace, Mrs. George Rodney
Warner, Charles B.
Warren, Mrs. Frederick
Warren, George Herbert
Warren, Pelham Winslow
Webber, Maria Gilbert
Webber, Mrs. Samuel Gilbert
Webber, Sarah Southworth
Weed, Edward Franklin
Weed, Mrs. Samuel R.
Wellington, Mrs. Andrew
Wendell, Mrs. Emory
White, Mrs. Hunter C.
Whiting, Mrs. William Sawin
Whitney, Mrs. Thomas Henry
Wight, Martha Cobb
Wild, Sara Henry
Willard, Susan Barker
Williams, Mrs. Horace Perry
Winslow, Mrs. Edward Miller
Wood, Mary Emma
Woodward, Mrs. Frank L.
Woodward, Mrs. Frederick F.

John Turner

John Turner was a member of the Leyden Company, and first appears as the messenger sent by them to England with their letter to Carver and Cushman, in June, 1620, and the bearer of Cushman's reply, in which he told of the selection of the *Mayflower* for their expected voyage. He was the twenty-second signer of the Compact. He brought with him two sons, but all three died in the first sickness. A daughter, however, came over later, and in 1650 Bradford wrote that she was living at Salem, "well married and approved of." None of his descendants have applied for membership.

Richard Warren

Richard Warren was not a member of the Leyden Company, but one of those from London who joined the Pilgrims at Plymouth, England. His wife Elizabeth, whose maiden name is unknown, came over in the *Anne* in 1623, bringing five daughters. They had two sons born in Plymouth; to one, Nathaniel, a grant of land was made in consideration of being one of the first-born children in the colony. His is the twelfth signature to the Compact. He was one of the final exploring party sent out in the *Mayflower's* shallop, and therefore landed at Plymouth, December 21, 1620. His home at Plymouth was in the section later known as Hobshole, where he died in 1628. Secretary Morton speaks of him as a "useful

Instrument; and during his life bore a deep share in the Difficulties and Troubles of the first Settlement of the plantation of New-Plymouth."

Adams, James Dexter, U.S.N.
Adams, Laurence Stowell, U.S.N.
Agry, Mrs. George, Jr.
Alderson, Victor C.
Allen, Abby Louise
Allen, John Weston
Allen, Mrs. Walter
Atwood, Mary Louise
Avery, Eliza Warren
Baird, Mrs. Walter T.
Baker, George F.
Barker, Mrs. Edward Tobey
Barker, Mrs. George Gardner
Bartlett, Charles
Bartlett, Philip Golden
Bates, Mrs. Joshua
Bell, Edith Toms
Bell, Jared Weed
Benedict, William Leonard
Berry, Mrs. John Bennington
Blanchard, Walter Everett
Blatchford, Mrs. Samuel Milford
Bliss, Frederic Wright
Bliss, George Danforth, M.D.
Bliss, Mrs. Cyrus Wheaton
Blodgett, Mrs. Edward Everett
Bowen, Henry James
Bowers, Henry
Bradford, Gamaliel
Bradford, Joseph Edward
Bray, Mrs. Alonzo Butler
Brayton, Mrs. Charles Ray
Brewster, Mrs. Samuel Dwight
Brooks, Frederick Manning
Brooks, Mrs. George Gordon
Brooks, Lyman Loring
Brooks, Mrs. Lyman B.
Bryant, Mrs. Henry Lyman
Burdett, Mrs. Charles Phelps
Butler, Lucy P.
Butler, Mrs. William Addison, Jr.
Butler, William W.
Butters, George
Chamberlin, Mrs. Eugene G.
Chandler, Theophilus P.
Chapin, Mrs. Herbert Allen
Clark, Catharine March
Clark, Mrs. Charles Andrew
Clark, Emily Loring
Clark, James Wilson
Clarke, Mrs. Amasa
Clough, Mrs. Micajah P.
Coe, Fanny Eliza
Coe, Henry Francis
Cole, Alfred Winslow
Colket, Mrs. C. H.
Crandon, Edwin Sanford
Cushing, Anne Cooke
Cushman, Charles Allerton
Damon, John
Davis, Mrs. Frank V.
Davis, Horace
Davis, Mrs. Langdon Shannon
Davol, Mrs. Bradford Durfee
Dickinson, Horace Edward
Ditson, Mrs. Oliver
Dolbeer, Mrs. Charles Hendricks
Dougherty, Mrs. Edwin V.
Doughty, Francis Edward, M.D.
Downs, Hubert C.
Eggleston, Mrs. Arthur H.
Ellis, Caleb Holt
Ely, John H.
Ely, Mrs. William Caryl
Fairbanks, Mrs. Henry Nathaniel
Fairbanks, Nora Lucy
Farrington, Charles Frederick
Faunce, Solomon Elmer

Foote, Sarah Carlisle
Freeman, Henry Huggeford
Freeman, Mrs. Henry H.
Freeman, Mrs. James Everett
French, Mrs. Charles Austin
Gallison, Jefferson Cushing, M.D.
Gaylord, Mrs. John Flavel
Gifford Edith
Glenn, Mrs. George E.
Goodwin, Daniel
Goodwin, Lewis Le Baron
Greene, Charles Arthur
Greene, Edna Munson
Greene, Marshall Winslow
Greene, Richard Henry
Griffin, Mrs. Addison Le Roy
Griffin, Grace Louise
Grinnell, Mrs. Charles Edward
Guild, Mrs. Chester
Hale, Mrs. George Silsbee
Hall, Thomas, Jr.
Hallstram, Roswell Lockwood
Hammond, Elisabeth Penn
Hammond, Mrs. William Penn
Harlow, George Arthur, M.D.
Harris, Mrs. Alfonso Scott
Hart, George Thomas
Hinckley, Mrs. Sylvester Baxter
Hinsdale, Harriette M.
Hodge, Mary Russell
Hoxie, Eliza S.
Hoxie, Nathaniel Blossom, Jr.
Hoyt, Mrs. Frank Mason
Huling, Ray Greene
Iddings, Mrs. Charles F.
Jackson, Rebecca
Janney, Mrs. Robert M.
Johnson, Mrs. Edward M.
Johnston, Mervyn Edward
Keith, Horace Alden
Keith, Wallace Cushing, M.D.
Knapp, Mrs. Frederick Newman
Leonard, Benjamin Crandon
Lewis, Mrs. John F.
Lippincott, Craige
Lippincott, Jay B.
Lippincott, Josephine
Lippitt, Mrs. Charles W.
Little, Amos R.
Little, James Lovell
Little, John Mason
Livingston, Julia Raymond
Long, John Davis
Lovell, Leander Newton
Lovell, Mrs. Leander Newton
Lund, Mrs. Frederic A.
Lunt, Cornelia Gray
Lunt, Mrs. William Wallace
McCartney, Mrs. Katharine Elizabeth Searle
McKenney, Mrs. Charles Henry
McKenney, Ethel Ripley
McLean, Mrs. Charles
McNeely, Mrs. Robert K.
Mayhew, Matthew A.
Mason, Mrs. Clara D. Sanders
Merrick, Mrs. Frederick La F.
Metcalf, William Park
Mills, Mary Bartlett
Moore, Mrs. William Arthur
Morison, Mrs. John Holmes
Morley, Mrs. Charles W.
Munro, Walter L.
Munro, Wilfred Harold
Munro, Mrs. W. H.
Murdock, Harold
Murdock, Mrs. James Riley
Nesmith, Thomas
Norris, Ada Louise
Nye, Charles Freeman
Nye, Ellen Rose
Osgood, Mrs. Frederick L.
Page, Henrietta Tower
Parker, Mrs. Charles Henry

Parker, Edward Ludlow
Parsons, Charles Lathrop
Patterson, Caroline Homans
Patterson, Jessie
Pearmain, Sumner Bass
Pearson, Mrs. Edward J.
Peirce, Mrs. George Hartwell
Pepper, Mrs. William P.
Philbrick, Harry Clifford
Pierce, James Oscar
Plumb, Henry B.
Pond, Virgil Clarence
Porter, Mrs. Burr
Pratt, Edith Forrester
Pratt, Ellen Leora
Preston, Mrs. Carl W.
Prince, Le Baron Bradford
Puffer, Mrs. Dexter Richardson
Putnam, Mrs. Earl B.
Reed, Mrs. William Gardner
Reilly, Mrs. Thomas A.
Remick, Mrs. John Anthony
Rice, Mrs. John Melvin
Richards, Julian Walter
Richards, Mrs. Reuben A.
Richardson, Alice M.
Richardson, Mrs. George Eliot
Richardson, Lucy Stites
Richardson, Mary A.
Richardson, Mrs. Reuben A.
Ridgely, Charles
Rivers, Mary
Robinson, Francis Walter
Robinson, Mrs. N. D.
Rogers, Allan
Ryder, Mrs. Godfrey
Sabin, Mrs. Charles Dwight
Schaffenberg, Frances
Schuyler, Montgomery, Jr.
Schuyler, Mrs. Montgomery
Sears, Ann Maria
Shaw, Henry Southworth
Shepard, Benjamin
Slaughter, Mrs. William Dennis
Sloan, Robert Sage
Slocum, Grace Woods
Smith, Mrs. Frank H.
Smith, Susan A.
Speck, Mrs. Henry Joseph
Sprague, Alice Frances
Sprague, Frank William
Stearns, John Goddard
Stearns, Mrs. Seargent Prentiss
Sterling, Edith Warren
Sterling, Eleanor Augusta
Stetson, Annabel
Stetson, Clarence Winfield
Stevens, Benjamin Franklin
Stevens, George Holley
Stevens, Mrs. Solon Whithed
Stockbridge, William Mauran
Stryker, Mrs. Samuel S.
Sweet, Benjamin Delano
Taber, Martha Akin
Talbot, Newton
Talmadge, Mrs. Henry
Thomas, David
Thomas, Frank Ray
Thomas, Mrs. Philander J.
Thompson, Mrs. Albert William
Tilden, John Newel, M.D.
Tilden, John Newel, Jr.
Trafton, Mrs. Francis Edwards
Turner, Everett Pendleton
Turner, Herbert Bryant
Turner, Howard Chubbuck
Tyler, Charles Hitchcock
Tyler, Henry Whitney
Tyler, Mrs. Joseph Howe
Underhill, Mrs. Charles William
Upham, Mrs. Henry M.
Vaill, Mrs. Edward E.
Vanderpoel, Mary Van Buren
Vander Veer, Mrs. Albert

Vander Veer, Edgar Albert
Varney, Carolyn Standish
Viets, Mrs. Carl J.
Vilas, Mrs. Edward Perrin
Warren, Caroline Bartlett
Warren, Charles Elliot
Warren, Rev. Daniel Frederick
Warren, George Herbert
Warren, Pelham Winslow
Warren, William Watts Jones
Warren, Winslow
Watson, Lucy Carlile
Watson, William Henry
Wesson, Isabel
Wesson, James Leonard
Wesson, Mrs. James Leonard
White, Alfred Livingstone
White, Hunter C., Jr.
White, Mrs. Hunter C.
White, Mrs. John Daugherty
Willard, Edward Augustus
Willard, Gladys
Willard, James Le Baron
Willard, Marion Bradford
Willard, Susan Barker
Williams, Charles Jarvis
Williams, Mrs. Milo G.
Winpenny, Mrs. J. H.
Withrow, Mrs. Thomas Foster
Wood, Mrs. George H.
Woodruff, Mrs. James Parsons
Woodward, Frank E.
Woodward, Samuel W.
Yeaton, Mrs. George Walter
Young, Mrs. William Hill

Peregrine White

Peregrine White, the first child born in New England, was the son of William and Susanna White, born on board the *Mayflower*, between November 27 and 30, 1620, while the ship lay in Provincetown Harbor. In 1632 removed to Marshfield with his stepfather's (Governor Winslow's) family. Was a volunteer for the Pequod War in 1636; in 1642 was "ancient-bearer" (or ensign) of Standish's "train band," of which he afterwards became lieutenant, and in 1673 captain. In 1648 he married Sarah, daughter of William Bassett. He was representative from Marshfield in the General Court in 1660 and 1673, and in the latter year a member of the Council of War. He died at Marshfield, July 20, 1704.

Bowen, Henry James
Bradley, Mrs. Jeremiah Payson
Davis, Howland
Davis, William Thomas
Downing, Mrs. George William
Ford, Mary Ann
Hoyt, Mrs. Charles Albert
Hoyt, Mrs. William Edwin
James, Arthur Holmes
Manson, Thomas Lincoln, Jr.
Stran, Mrs. Charles Thompson
Talcott, Mrs. William A.
Warren, George Herbert
Warren, Pelham Winslow
White, Charles Goddard

Resolved White

Resolved White, son of William and Susanna White, born 1615, came with his parents on the *Mayflower*. His widowed mother having married Edward Winslow, he removed with them to Marshfield, and April 8, 1640, married Judith, daughter of William Vassall of Scituate. He died between 1690 and 1694, and was the last male survivor but one (John Cooke) of the Mayflower Company.

McDill, Mrs. George Edward
Smith, Mrs. H. H. H. Crapo
Upham, Henry Pratt
Wheeler, Walter Richards
White, William Gardner

William White

William White, named in the Leyden Records as a "wool carder from England," married in that city, February 1, 1612-13, Susanna Fuller, a sister of Dr. Samuel Fuller, who accompanied him on the *Mayflower* voyage with one son, Resolved, another son, Peregrine, being born to them while the *Mayflower* still lay anchored in Provincetown Harbor. He was the eleventh signer of the Compact. He died February 21, 1620-1.

Bowen, Henry James
Bradley, Mrs. Jeremiah Payson
Davis, Howland
Davis, William Thomas
Downing, Mrs. George William
Ford, Mary Ann
Gross, Mrs. Charles E.
Hammond, Elisabeth Penn
Hammond, Mrs. William Penn
Hoyt, Mrs. Charles Albert
Hoyt, Mrs. William Edwin
Hoyt, Mrs. William H.
James, Arthur Holmes
McDill, Mrs. George Edward
Manson, Thomas Lincoln, Jr.
Potter, Mrs. Thomas, Jr.
Prescott, Frank C.
Skinner, Mrs. William C.
Smith, Mrs. H. H. H. Crapo
Stran, Mrs. Charles Thompson
Tainter, Mrs. James U.
Talcott, Mrs. William A.
Upham, Henry Pratt
Warren, George Herbert
Warren, Pelham Winslow
Wheeler, Walter Richards
White, Charles Goddard
White, William Gardner

Edward Winslow

Edward Winslow, third Governor of Plymouth Colony, son of Edward and Magdalen (Oliver) Winslow, was born at Droitwich, Worcestershire, England, October 18, 1595; a man of education and good descent; joined Robinson's flock at Leyden when on a tour in Holland in 1617, and is believed to have been associated

with Brewster there in the printing business. His first wife was Elizabeth Barker of Chester, England, whom he married at Leyden, May 16, 1618. She accompanied him to America, but died March 24, 1620-1. He was the third signer of the Compact, and was one of those sent out in the third exploring party. He was again married May 12, 1621, to Mrs. Susanna White, widow of William White, this being the first marriage in the colony. In July, 1621, he was sent, accompanied by Stephen Hopkins, on a successful mission of amity to the Indian chief Massasoit, of which his own account was published. In 1627 he was one of the eight "Undertakers" who bought up the rights of the Merchant Adventurers in London. In 1633 he was chosen governor at the earnest request of Bradford, who had served continuously for twelve years. Doubtless he had been one of the assistants prior to this, although there is no record of these magistrates until 1633. He was again chosen governor in 1636 and 1644, was assistant in many intervening years, and was commissioner for Plymouth to the United Colonies Confederation in 1643. He was a man of eminent ability, rendering the colony efficient diplomatic service in the various negotiations with its neighbors at the Massachusetts Bay, and exercising wisdom and tact when sent on its affairs to England. When the *Anne* departed, in September, 1623, he sailed with her on behalf of the colony, securing while in England the patent for their fishing-station at Cape Ann, and before returning in the spring he published in London his "Good Newes from New England." Late in 1630 he again sailed from Boston to investigate and adjust their dealings with the London partners, returning in June, 1632. Again in 1634 he was sent to defend the colony's course in the Kennebec affair should it be questioned in council, at the same time taking a valuable cargo for their profit. In 1646, on account of his "presence, speech, courage, and understanding," the Bay Colony engaged him to again visit England on their behalf, and he never returned to America. In 1652 Cromwell made him chairman of a joint commission of award, and in 1655 sent him as chief of three commissioners to capture the Spanish West Indies and to establish himself as governor. While voyaging to Jamaica in continuance of this at first unsuccessful expedition, he died and was buried at sea May 8, 1655.

Agry, Mrs. George, Jr.
Borup, Mrs. Henry D.
Clarke, Louisa Watson
Hale, Mrs. George Silsbee
Larkin, Mrs. Francis, Jr.
Potter, Mrs. Frederick
Todd, Edwin Linus
Warren, Caroline Bartlett
Warren, George Herbert
Warren, Pelham Winslow
Warren, Winslow
Williams, Charles Jarvis

ADDENDA

In submitting the results of the work committed to us by the Congress, September, 1900, we wish to acknowledge the assistance rendered by the secretaries in the preparation of their society lists, and by Mr. Henry R. Howland in the preparation of the biographies of the Pilgrims.

We now add the names of those who have been elected since the book went to press.

New York

General No.	State No.	
1774	643	Wm. Drew Washburn, Minneapolis, Minn.
1775	644	Edward H. Cutler, St. Paul, Minn.
1776	645	Mrs. Fred'k. Wm. Yates, Rochester, N. Y.
1777	646	Mrs. Edward H. Cutler, St. Paul, Minn.
1778	647	Thos. Bliss Stillman, Hoboken, N. J.
1779	648	Isaac Henry Walker, New York, N. Y.
1780	649	John Walter Stevens, St. Paul, Minn.
1799	650	Wm. Taber Rich, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1800	651	Cornelius B. Tyler, New York, N. Y.
1801	652	Wm. Waldo Blackman, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1802	653	Marshall Hill Clyde, New York, N. Y.
1803	654	Mrs. True Page Pierce, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1804	655	Mrs. Henry C. H. Stewart, New York, N.Y.
1805	656	Mrs. Charlotte P. Henry, Flushing, N. Y.
1806	657	Edwina Agnes Chandler, Brooklyn, N. Y.

General No.	State No.	
		CONNECTICUT
1763	221	MRS. FRANK KINSLEY, Bridgeport, Conn.
1764	222	MRS. CHARLES W. MORLEY, Lyme, Conn.
1795	223	ELIZABETH HINSDALE ROCKWELL, Winsted.
1796	224	WM. LINDSLEY OTIS, Waterford, Conn.
		MASSACHUSETTS
1749	636	STEPHEN DECATUR SALMON, Boston, Mass.
1750	637	EDWIN ALLIS DE WOLF, St. Louis, Mo.
1751	638	FISHER AMES, West Newton, Mass.
1752	639	MRS. THOS. E. KEELY, Hudson, Wis.
1753	640	CLIFFORD, M. SWAN, Brookline, Mass.
1754	641	MRS. CHAS. E. HAWES, Cambridge, Mass.
1755	642	MARSHALL S. H. GOULD, Cambridge, Mass.
1756	643	MARIA FOSTER SNOW, Providence, R. I.
1757	644	MRS. ISAAC G. LADD, Providence, R. I.
1765	645	EDWARD KING, New Castle, Pa.
1766	646	REV. JAS. R. JENKINS, Bridgewater, Mass.
1767	647	MRS. LUCIUS W. ORCUTT, Boston, Mass.
1768	648	WM. HOWARD DAVIS, M.D., Boston, Mass.
1769	649	MRS. ADELBERT AMES, Lowell, Mass.
1770	650	RUFUS BABCOCK TOBEY, Boston, Mass.
1771	651	JEREMIAH OTIS WETHERBEE, Boston, Mass.
1772	652	MRS. WM. A. ROGERS, Buffalo, N. Y.
1773	653	MRS. ISAAC P. RODMAN, Orange, N. J.
1781	654	SETH H. WETHERBEE, Fall River, Mass.
1782	655	HIRAM A. OAKMAN, N. Marshfield, Mass.
1783	656	MRS. RICH'D. S. SMITH, E. Somerville, Mass.
1784	657	MRS. JAMES MCKAY, Tampa, Fla.
1785	658	MRS. MELVIN B. GILBERT, Boston, Mass.

General No.	State No.	
1786	659	Mrs. Francis D. Little, Cumberland, B. C.
1787	660	Countess H. de Frankenstein, Rome, Italy.
1788	661	John Fremont Hill, Augusta, Me.
1789	662	Mrs. F. Alaric Pelton, Arden, N. C.
1790	663	Elizabeth B. Pennell, Denver, Col.
1791	664	Mrs. Herbert Turrell, New York, N. Y.

Pennsylvania

1746	131	George M. Reynolds, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
1747	132	William B. Whitney, Germantown, Pa.
1748	133	Rev. Kellogg T. Douglass, Hartsville, Pa.
	134	Helen Billings Morris, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Illinois

1745	81	Mrs. Frederick W. Upham, Chicago, Ill.
1762	82	Cornelia Bartow Williams, Chicago, Ill.
1794	83	Glenn Wood, M.D., Chicago, Ill.

District of Columbia

1760	109	Mrs. M. F. O'Donohue, Washington, D. C.
1761	110	Mary L. Jewett, White Bear Lake, Minn.
1532	111	Almira M. Fowler, Washington, D. C.
1792	112	Mrs. Albert H. Kuhn, Chehalis Co., Wash.
1793	113	Alvin Mason Lothrop, Washington, D. C.

Rhode Island

1797	22	Mrs. Wilfred H. Munro, Providence, R. I.
1798	25	Rev. Daniel Goodwin, Providence, R. I.
	26	Hiram Hart, Providence, R. I.

NOTE

Page 238, Gen. No. 1612 should be 1602. Page 304, Gen. No. 746 should be 741. Page 304, Gen. No. 100 should be 1007. Page 312, Gen. No. 1341 should be 1431.

THE DE VINNE PRESS